

**THIS REPORT IS UNCLASSIFIED AND  
ITS DISTRIBUTION IS UNLIMITED**

**Best  
Available  
Copy**

# **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**

Fiscal Year 1976



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OASD (COMPTROLLER)  
DIRECTORATE FOR MANAGEMENT INFORMATION  
OPERATIONS AND CONTROL

MAY 1977

# **SELECTED MANPOWER STATISTICS**

**DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE  
OASD (COMPTROLLER)  
DIRECTORATE FOR MANAGEMENT INFORMATION  
OPERATIONS AND CONTROL**

**MAY 1977**

## INTRODUCTION

Selected Manpower Statistics (SMS) contains summaries of basic manpower data - active duty military, civilian, reserve components, and retired.

The purpose is to present totals for the Department of Defense, but in most cases the figures for the Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force are also shown. Some pages are "time series" showing the trends over a period of years while others present the most recent date that figures were available at time of publication.

The page designation in the upper right corner is the page reference code of the Directorate for Management Information Operations and Control and should be used in requesting additional or more recent data of the type shown.

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
<u>TOTAL PERSONNEL</u>	
Personnel Summary, P10s	5
Military and Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P11	7
DoD Personnel by Organizational Component, P12.2s	9
DoD Personnel in the Washington Metropolitan Area and in the Pentagon, P13, 13.11, 13.2	10-12
DoD Personnel in the U. S. by State, P15	14-16
<u>ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL</u>	
Military Personnel on Active Duty: 1789-1939, P22s	18-19
Total Active Duty Military Personnel Selected Periods 1916-1976, P22.2	20
Total Active Duty Military Personnel - Current Period, P22.1	21
Average Military Strength (Man Years), P22.9	22
Military Personnel by Type, P23.3, 23.2, 23.21s, 23.22s	24-28
Military Personnel by Grade, P26.0, 26.01s, 26.3	30-32
Military Personnel by Geographic Location, P23.9	34
U. S. Military Strength Worldwide	36-38
Age Distribution of Male Military Personnel, P25.1, 25.2	40-43
Educational Level of Military Personnel, P25.4, 25.5	45-46
Dependents of Military Personnel, P25.3	48
Women Military Personnel, P25.6	50
Female Military Personnel by Grade, P26.02s	52
Enlisted Procurement, P27.1, 27.3	54-55
Reenlistment Rates, P29.20-29.34, 29.53, 29.54, 29.55	57-62
Principal Wars - Number Serving and Casualties, P28.0 28.01s, 28.2	64-66

## CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

	<u>Page</u>
Total DoD Civilian Personnel, P30.2, 30.11	68-69
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel - Time Series, P30.3	71
Direct Hire Civilian Personnel by Salaried and Wage Board Status, P31.1	73
DoD Civilian Personnel in Relation to Total Federal Government, P30.4	75
Civilian Accessions and Separations, P33.1	77
Civilian Grades, P34.2	79
DoD Civilian Personnel Strengths by Regional Area and by Country - Military Functions - Summary 309B	81-85
Military and Civilian Dependents Located in the United States, U. S. Territories and Foreign Countries, 309C	87-88

## RESERVE COMPONENTS

Reserve Summary, R11.0	90
Reserve Personnel by Category, R14.0	92
Reserve Personnel by Officer and Enlisted, R12.0	94
Reserve Personnel on Active Duty, R21.0, 22.0	96-97
Reserve Personnel Not on Active Duty, R23.0, 24.0	99-100
Ready Reserve Limitation, R13.0	102
Reserve Personnel in Paid Status, R26.5, 18.0	104-105
"Active Duty Basic Training" Programs, R37.0, 37.1	107-108
ROTC Enrollment, P55.0, 55.1, 55.2	110-112

## RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Retired Military Annuitants, P22.8	114
------------------------------------	-----

## PERSONNEL SUMMARY

Department of Defense "strength" is generally considered as the sum of active duty military personnel and civilian personnel -- nearly 3,080,000 persons at the end of September 1976, excluding Indirect Hire personnel.

In addition, our Personnel Summary shows reservists who are not on active duty and those training in schools and colleges.

Not shown here are approximately 1,132,000 retired military personnel and 3,009,000 dependents of active duty military personnel. Nor do these figures include the thousands of civilian employees of private industry engaged in defense work.

The total civilian strength includes Department of the Army Corps of Engineers Civil Functions personnel of which there were approximately 33,400 on September 30, 1976.



**TABLE 300.-DOD MILITARY/CIVILIAN PERSONNEL-SUMMARY**

P10s

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
<b>1. ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY</b> <b>As of 30 Sept 76</b>					
Officer	98,311	63,176	18,647	99,262	279,396
Enlisted	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624	1,791,136
Academy Cadets	4,280	4,374	-	4,395	13,049
<b>Total Active Duty Military</b>	<b>782,668</b>	<b>527,781</b>	<b>189,851</b>	<b>583,281</b>	<b>2,083,581</b>
<b>2. GUARD AND RESERVES</b> <b>As of 30 Sept 76</b>					
National Guard	377,701	-	-	91,533	469,234
In Paid Status	(366,841)	-	-	(91,206)	(458,047)
Reserves	970,055	374,673	114,692	453,891	1,913,311
In Paid Status	(197,595)	(107,919)	(29,382)	(50,214)	(385,110)
<b>Total Guard and Reserves In Paid Status</b>	<b>1,347,756</b> <b>(564,436)</b>	<b>374,673</b> <b>(107,919)</b>	<b>114,692</b> <b>(29,382)</b>	<b>545,424</b> <b>(141,420)</b>	<b>2,382,545</b> <b>(843,157)</b>
<b>3. OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES</b> <b>As of October 1976</b>	56,493	8,357	-	16,754	a/ 81,604
<b>4. CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS</b> b/					
<b>As of 30 Sept 76</b>	<b>Army</b>	<b>c/ Navy</b>	<b>Air Force</b>	<b>Other d/ Defense Agencies</b>	<b>Total DoD</b>
Direct Hire	360,216	311,314	248,225	77,117	996,872
Indirect Hire	59,590	10,513	13,559	1,396	85,058
<b>Total Civilian Personnel</b>	<b>419,806</b>	<b>321,827</b>	<b>261,784</b>	<b>78,513</b>	<b>1,081,930</b>

a/ Excludes 175,377 in Junior Division, Military Schools and National Defense Cadets Corps.

b/ Includes Civil Functions employment of 32,990 Army and Air force, also includes disadvantaged youth employees.

c/ Includes Marine Corps personnel.

d/ Includes OSD/JCS.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 25, 1977

## TOTAL MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

The following table shows trends in Department of Defense active duty military personnel and civilian employees over the past 38 years in war and in peace.

Civilian personnel figures shown here consist of direct hire employees only so that the totals will be comparable over the entire period. (Information on numbers of indirect hire personnel prior to 1953 is not available. See table on page 68.)

Civilian personnel totals also include Civil Functions employees of the Army Corps of Engineers. During CY 1976, Civil Functions employee totals have averaged approximately 32,666.

TABLE 301.-DOD MANPOWER COMPARISON

P11

(Military &amp; Civil Functions)

(June 30, 1938 to Present)

	ARMY			AIR FORCE			NAVY AND MARINE CORPS				OSD/ JCS/ ODA a/	Total DoD
	Mili- tary b/	Civil- ian c/	Total	Mili- tary b/	Civil- ian c/	Total	Navy Mili- tary	Marine Corps Mili- tary	Civil- ian c/	Total		
30 Jun 38	185,488	94,189	279,677				119,088	18,356	69,268	206,712	-	486,389
30 Jun 39	189,839	110,204	300,043				125,202	19,432	85,793	230,427	-	530,470
30 Jun 40	269,023	137,354	406,377				160,997	28,345	118,671	308,013	-	714,390
30 Jun 41	1,462,315	329,019	1,791,334				284,427	54,359	227,054	565,840	-	2,357,174
30 Jun 42	3,075,608	852,148	3,927,756	Air Force Data prior to 30 Jun 1948 are included with Army data.			640,570	142,613	432,196	1,215,379	-	5,143,135
30 Jun 43	6,994,472	1,545,457	8,539,929				1,741,750	308,523	647,763	2,698,036	-	11,237,965
30 Jun 44	7,994,750	1,503,214	9,497,964				2,981,365	475,604	736,003	4,192,972	-	13,690,936
30 Jun 45	8,267,958	1,881,495	10,149,453				3,380,817	474,680	746,515	4,602,012	-	14,751,465
30 Jun 46	1,891,011	927,303	2,818,314				983,398	155,679	488,922	1,627,999	-	4,446,313
30 Jun 47	991,285	503,213	1,494,498				498,661	93,053	355,929	947,643	-	2,442,141
30 Jun 48	554,030	370,684	924,714	387,730	152,391	540,121	419,162	84,988	346,925	851,075	962	2,316,872
30 Jun 49	660,473	368,935	1,029,408	419,347	166,054	585,401	449,575	85,965	343,356	878,896	1,530	2,495,235
30 Jun 50	593,167	303,599	896,766	411,277	154,453	565,730	381,538	74,279	293,347	749,164	1,750	2,213,410
30 Jun 51	1,531,774	521,018	2,052,792	788,381	260,728	1,049,109	736,680	192,620	451,586	1,380,886	2,166	4,484,953
30 Jun 52	1,596,419	543,853	2,140,272	983,261	309,663	1,292,924	824,265	231,967	481,326	1,537,558	2,253	4,973,007
30 Jun 53	1,533,815	570,295	2,104,110	977,593	310,913	1,288,506	794,440	249,219	448,874	1,492,533	1,986	4,887,135
30 Jun 54	1,404,598	495,273	1,899,871	947,918	298,592	1,246,510	725,720	223,868	413,134	1,362,722	1,893	4,510,996
30 Jun 55	1,109,296	461,986	1,571,282	959,946	312,076	1,272,022	660,695	205,170	410,564	1,276,429	1,954	4,121,687
30 Jun 56	1,025,778	434,691	1,460,469	909,958	348,230	1,258,188	669,925	200,790	394,669	1,265,374	1,899	3,985,930
30 Jun 57	997,994	429,217	1,427,211	919,835	340,326	1,260,161	677,108	200,861	389,717	1,267,686	1,655	3,956,713
30 Jun 58	898,925	415,914	1,314,839	871,156	315,806	1,186,962	641,005	189,495	363,729	1,194,229	1,646	3,697,676
30 Jun 59	861,964	405,848	1,267,812	840,435	313,466	1,153,901	626,340	175,571	357,108	1,155,019	1,755	3,582,488
30 Jun 60	873,078	390,046	1,263,124	814,752	307,449	1,122,201	617,984	170,621	347,760	1,136,355	1,865	3,523,555
30 Jun 61	858,622	370,761	1,249,383	821,251	303,376	1,124,527	627,089	176,909	346,310	1,150,308	1,960	3,526,178
30 Jun 62	1,066,404	393,849	1,460,253	884,025	306,181	1,190,206	666,428	190,962	348,036	1,205,446	21,457	3,877,362
30 Jun 63	975,916	375,690	1,351,606	869,431	296,982	1,166,413	664,647	189,683	343,970	1,198,300	33,123	3,749,442
30 Jun 64	973,238	369,558	1,342,796	856,798	289,724	1,146,522	667,596	189,777	332,678	1,190,051	37,796	3,717,165
30 Jun 65	969,066	366,726	1,335,792	824,662	291,500	1,116,162	671,448	190,213	333,271	1,194,932	42,278	3,689,164
30 Jun 66	1,199,784	405,544	1,605,328	887,353	306,915	1,194,268	745,205	261,716	356,744	1,363,665	68,927	4,232,188
30 Jun 67	1,442,498	484,818	1,927,316	897,494	328,711	1,226,205	751,619	285,269	409,942	1,446,830	79,134	4,679,485
30 Jun 68	1,570,343	486,859	2,057,202	904,850	322,661	1,227,511	765,457	307,252	430,205	1,502,914	77,252	4,864,879
30 Jun 69	1,512,169	500,877	2,013,046	862,353	332,865	1,195,218	775,869	309,771	433,870	1,519,510	73,975	4,801,749
30 Jun 70	1,322,548	443,369	1,765,917	791,349	306,323	1,097,672	692,660	259,737	376,340	1,328,737	67,752	4,260,078
30 Jun 71	1,123,810	421,047	1,544,857	755,300	293,141	1,048,441	623,248	212,369	350,198	1,185,815	62,851	3,841,964
30 Jun 72	810,960	400,502	1,211,462	725,838	279,897	1,005,735	588,043	198,238	341,543	1,127,824	60,715	3,405,736
30 Jun 73	600,973	366,163	1,167,136	691,182	270,488	961,670	564,534	196,098	321,765	1,082,397	72,549	3,283,752
30 Jun 74	783,330	382,388	1,165,718	643,970	280,812	924,782	545,903	188,802	329,378	1,064,083	77,496	3,232,079
30 Jun 75	784,333	378,937	1,163,270	612,751	268,466	881,217	535,085	195,951	319,719	1,050,755	74,707	3,169,949
31 Jan 76	771,335	371,262	1,142,597	598,399	260,614	859,013	526,966	195,094	319,816	1,041,876	71,563	3,115,049
29 Feb	772,890	370,798	1,143,688	598,473	258,696	857,169	528,944	193,873	317,955	1,040,072	71,172	3,112,101
31 Mar	771,301	370,404	1,141,705	597,650	256,965	854,615	527,296	193,409	317,235	1,037,940	70,932	3,105,192
30 Apr	770,971	370,695	1,141,666	596,185	253,459	849,644	526,552	192,846	316,484	1,035,882	70,577	3,097,769
31 May	774,271	372,025	1,146,296	589,129	251,867	840,996	525,649	191,764	315,606	1,033,019	70,176	3,090,487
30 Jun	779,417	368,219	1,147,636	585,416	252,687	838,103	524,678	192,399	315,885	1,032,962	73,470	3,092,171
31 Jul	779,798	371,456	1,151,254	586,846	253,530	840,376	528,211	192,089	316,197	1,036,497	72,902	3,101,029
31 Aug	781,029	366,423	1,147,452	584,797	248,120	832,917	528,194	190,744	314,286	1,033,224	77,174	3,090,767
30 Sep	782,668	360,216	1,142,884	583,281	248,225	831,506	527,781	189,851	311,314	1,028,946	77,718*	3,081,054*
31 Oct	782,841	358,991	1,141,832	582,720	246,879	829,599	530,195	190,110	311,385	1,031,690	77,789	3,080,910
30 Nov	780,935	359,283	1,140,218	581,581	246,984	828,565	530,713	188,944	312,349	1,032,006	77,579	3,078,368
31 Dec	775,051	358,106	1,133,157	579,864	247,453	827,317	528,578	188,506	312,319	1,029,403	77,549	3,067,426

a/ Civilian personnel. Military personnel assigned to OSD, OJCS and Other Defense Activities are reported by their respective Services.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to 31 March 1956.

c/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission; excludes overseas support personnel (indirect hire).

d/ On 31 January 1953, Army and Air Force changed the reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARNAF duty.

f/ From March 1970 thru December 1973, Youth Program data was excluded.

g/ From January 1974 to present, Youth Program data has been included.

h/ Reflects a mass transfer of DoD Dependents School Employees from the Services to the Office of Dependents' Schools.

\* - Revised.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 2, 1977

## DEFENSE ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENTS

The table on the next page shows the present organizational structure of the Department of Defense together with the numbers of personnel assigned to each organizational component.

In the Department of Defense Reorganization Act of 1958, the Secretary of Defense was authorized, whenever he determined it to be advantageous to the Government in terms of effectiveness, economy or efficiency, to provide for the carrying out of any supply or service activity common to more than one military department by a single agency or such other organizational entities as he deemed appropriate. This authority was applied to the broad fields of atomic energy, communications, supply, etc. through the establishment of separate agencies within the Department of Defense but outside of the three military departments. Many of the personnel working in these fields previously assigned to the military departments were transferred to these new agencies. Included within the Department of the Army civilian totals are approximately 33,000 Civil Functions employees on 30 Sept 1976. Excluded are Indirect Hire personnel.

## Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND DIRECT HIRE  
CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES BY ORGANIZATIONAL COMPONENT

	June 30, 1976		December 31, 1976	
	Military	Civilian	Military	Civilian
<b>TOTAL, DEPT. OF DEFENSE</b>	2,081,910	1,010,261	2,071,999	995,427
<b>Army</b>	779,417	368,219	775,051	358,106
<b>Navy (including Marine Corps)</b>	717,077	315,385	717,084	312,319
<b>Air Force</b>	585,416	252,687	579,864	247,453
<b>Other Defense Activities</b>	(8,136)	(73,470)	(7,795)	(77,549)
Defense Communications Agency	1,490	1,666	(1,402)	1,646
Defense Contract Audit Agency	-	3,427	-	3,370
Defense Civil Preparedness Agency	1	669	(1)	556
Defense Intelligence Agency	1,831	2,554	(1,823)	2,541
Defense Investigative Service	758	1,182	(546)	1,250
Defense Mapping Agency	695	7,846	(607)	7,671
Defense Nuclear Agency	486	660	(477)	644
Defense Supply Agency	1,053	50,651	(1,061)	48,321
OSD & Related Activities	1,822	4,815	(1,852)	11,404
Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences	*	*	(26)	106

NOTE: Military personnel assigned to OSD/JCS and Other Defense Activities are included in the strengths of their respective services.

Civilian personnel data excludes employees in youth programs.

\* Included is OSD & Related Activities.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 24, 1977

## Department of Defense

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL IN THE WASHINGTON, D. C. METROPOLITAN AREA a/

September 30, 1976

	Army	Navy and Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activ.	Total Dept. of Defense
<b>TOTAL MILITARY &amp; CIVILIAN</b>	<u>49,817</u>	<u>57,235</u>	<u>21,764</u>	<u>12,683</u>	<u>141,499</u>
District of Columbia	13,634	16,899	4,420	522	35,475
Maryland Counties	1,588	14,696	9,718	3,491	29,493
Virginia Cities & Counties	34,595	25,640	7,626	8,670	76,531
<b>MILITARY - TOTAL</b>	<u>23,654</u>	<u>21,168</u>	<u>14,935</u>	<u>c/</u>	<u>59,757</u>
District of Columbia	5,645	7,218	3,293	<u>c/</u>	16,156
Maryland Counties	330	3,653	6,755	<u>c/</u>	10,738
Virginia Cities & Counties	17,679	10,297	4,887	<u>c/</u>	32,863
<b>CIVILIAN - TOTAL <u>b/</u></b>	<u>26,163</u>	<u>36,067</u>	<u>6,829</u>	<u>12,683</u>	<u>81,742</u>
District of Columbia	7,989	9,681	1,127	522	19,319
Maryland Counties	1,258	11,043	2,963	3,491	18,755
Virginia Cities & Counties	16,916	15,343	2,739	8,670	43,668

a/ Area consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery and Prince Georges and Charles counties in Maryland; Alexandria, Fairfax and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

b/ OMB Ceiling employment as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission. Excludes NSA and youth programs.

c/ Included with respective Military Services.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control

March 24, 1977

## Department of Defense

**MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY WASHINGTON, D.C. METRO AND OTHER AREAS  
IN THE STATES OF  
MARYLAND AND VIRGINIA**

September 30, 1976

	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activ.	Total Dept. of Defense
<b><u>STATE OF MARYLAND</u></b>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	30,333	30,028	11,952	4,268	75,581
Washington Metro Area	1,588	14,696	9,718	3,491	29,493
Other Maryland Area	28,745	15,332	2,234	777	46,088
Military - Total	14,225	13,335	8,556	a/	36,116
Washington Metro Area	330	3,653	6,755	a/	10,738
Other Maryland Area	13,895	9,682	1,801	a/	25,378
Civilian - Total	16,108	16,693	3,396	4,268	40,465
Washington Metro Area	1,258	11,043	2,963	3,491	18,755
Other Maryland Area	14,850	5,650	433	777	21,710
<b><u>STATE OF VIRGINIA</u></b>					
Total - Military & Civilian:	63,591	86,138	18,986	11,701	180,416
Washington Metro Area	34,595	25,640	7,626	8,670	76,531
Other Virginia Area	28,996	60,498	11,360	3,031	103,885
Military - Total	34,342	36,508	14,336	a/	85,186
Washington Metro Area	17,679	10,297	4,887	a/	32,863
Other Virginia Area	16,663	26,211	9,449	a/	52,323
Civilian - Total	28,249	49,630	4,650	11,701	94,230
Washington Metro Area	16,916	15,343	2,739	8,670	43,668
Other Virginia Area	11,333	34,287	1,911	3,031	50,562

a/ Included with respective Military Services.

NOTE: OMB Ceiling employment as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission.  
Excludes NSA and youth programs.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 24, 1977

Department of Defense  
DOD PERSONNEL IN THE PENTAGON BUILDING

	Total	Military	Civilian
30 April 1945 <u>1/</u>	29,178	10,809	18,369
30 June 1951	28,706	9,871	18,835
31 December 1951	28,827	10,413	18,414
31 March 1952 <u>2/</u>	28,786	10,516	18,270
30 April 1953	29,263	11,324	17,939
30 November 1954	27,199	9,895	17,304
30 June 1955	28,049	10,021	18,028
31 January 1956	27,317	9,795	17,522
31 December 1957	26,691	10,055	16,636
31 December 1958	25,608	9,950	15,658
31 December 1959	25,251	9,913	15,338
31 December 1960	24,538	9,414	15,124
31 December 1961	25,329	10,912	14,417
31 December 1962	24,863	10,651	14,212
31 December 1963	24,757	11,106	13,651
31 December 1964	24,518	11,548	12,970
31 December 1965	26,057	11,884	14,173
31 December 1966	27,172	12,353	14,819
31 December 1967	29,737	13,313	16,424
31 December 1968	28,945	13,501	15,444
31 December 1969	27,482	13,498	13,984
31 December 1970	24,726	11,783	12,943
31 December 1971	25,939	12,150	13,789
31 December 1972	25,338	12,178	13,160
31 December 1973	24,103	11,718	12,385
31 December 1974	22,632	10,667	11,965
31 December 1975	22,879	10,904	11,975
31 December 1976	22,547	10,438	12,109

1/ Approximate World War II Peak for Total World-wide Military Strength.

2/ Near Korean Peak for Total World-wide Military Strength.

**NOTE:** There are normally about 2,000 additional persons working in the Pentagon. These are employees of other Federal agencies, press associations, concessionaires, and representatives of foreign nations.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 25, 1977



DOD PERSONNEL BY STATE

The following 3 pages show the duty location of Department of Defense personnel by state. Census population estimates are also given.

Of the 50 states, California has the largest number of Defense personnel (330,544), while Alaska has the greatest proportion of Defense personnel to state population.

TABLE 325.—DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES

(Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians)

P15

As of September 30, 1976

		Population Census (Provisional)		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities		Total Department of Defense	
		Number	Per- cent of U.S.	Number	% of USA	Number	% of USN	Number	% of USAF	Number	% of ODA	Number	% of DOD
UNITED STATES (INCL. ALASKA & HAWAII)													
	Military			520,303	100.0	372,099	100.0	476,403	100.0	-	-	1,368,805	100.0
	Civilian			327,262	100.0	286,272	100.0	232,759	100.0	67,553	100.0	911,546	100.0
	Total	214,658,000	100.0	847,565	100.0	658,371	100.0	709,162	100.0	67,553	100.0	2,280,351	100.0
ALABAMA													
	Military			15,027	2.9	651	0.2	6,495	1.4	-	-	22,173	1.6
	Civilian			20,896	6.4	7	*	3,673	1.6	373	0.6	24,544	2.7
	Total	3,665,000	1.7	35,923	4.2	658	0.1	10,168	1.4	373	0.6	47,122	2.1
ALASKA													
	Military			8,885	1.7	1,828	0.5	11,160	2.3	-	-	21,873	1.6
	Civilian			2,576	0.8	156	0.1	2,148	0.9	53	0.1	4,933	0.5
	Total	382,000	0.2	11,461	1.4	1,984	0.3	13,308	1.9	53	0.1	26,806	1.2
ARIZONA													
	Military			5,942	1.1	3,235	0.9	15,579	3.3	-	-	24,756	1.8
	Civilian			5,159	1.6	392	0.1	4,255	1.8	280	0.4	10,086	1.1
	Total	2,270,000	1.1	11,101	1.3	3,627	0.6	19,834	2.8	280	0.4	34,842	1.5
ARKANSAS													
	Military			279	0.1	153	*	4,618	2.0	-	-	10,050	0.7
	Civilian			2,918	0.9	6	*	1,520	0.7	41	0.1	4,485	0.5
	Total	2,109,000	1.0	3,197	0.4	159	*	11,138	1.6	41	0.1	14,535	0.6
CALIFORNIA													
	Military			23,778	4.6	118,748	31.9	54,912	11.5	-	-	197,438	14.4
	Civilian			17,235	5.3	79,357	27.7	24,625	12.8	6,821	10.1	133,106	14.6
	Total	21,520,000	10.0	41,013	4.8	198,105	30.1	79,537	11.9	6,821	10.1	330,544	14.5
COLORADO													
	Military			23,846	4.6	619	0.2	20,261	4.3	-	-	44,726	3.3
	Civilian			6,813	2.1	6	*	8,584	3.7	426	0.6	15,829	1.7
	Total	2,583,000	1.2	30,659	3.6	625	0.1	28,845	4.1	426	0.6	60,555	2.7
CONNECTICUT													
	Military			187	*	4,233	1.1	89	*	-	-	4,469	0.3
	Civilian			692	0.2	1,553	0.5	237	0.1	721	1.1	3,213	0.4
	Total	3,117,000	1.5	889	0.1	5,786	0.9	326	0.5	721	1.1	7,682	0.3
DELAWARE													
	Military			43	*	123	*	5,208	1.1	-	-	5,354	0.4
	Civilian			325	0.1	18	*	1,627	0.7	22	*	1,667	0.2
	Total	582,000	0.3	368	0.1	141	*	6,835	1.7	22	*	7,021	0.3
FLORIDA													
	Military			3,854	0.7	35,629	9.7	29,135	6.1	-	-	68,618	5.1
	Civilian			2,182	0.7	16,821	5.1	8,421	3.9	74	0.1	25,504	2.1
	Total	8,421,000	3.9	6,036	0.7	52,450	8.1	37,556	9.2	74	0.1	94,122	4.2
GEORGIA													
	Military			44,516	8.9	1,504	0.4	7,217	1.5	-	-	53,237	4.1
	Civilian			6,813	2.1	2,331	0.7	16,138	7.1	74	0.1	25,504	2.1
	Total	4,472,000	2.1	51,329	6.1	3,835	0.6	23,355	5.8	74	0.1	78,741	3.4
HAWAII													
	Military			18,027	3.5	19,235	5.3	4,161	1.3	-	-	41,423	3.1
	Civilian			4,786	1.5	10,465	3.8	3,076	1.3	21	0.4	18,348	1.6
	Total	651,000	0.3	22,813	2.7	29,700	4.6	7,237	1.8	21	0.4	59,771	2.6
IDAHO													
	Military			7	*	1,403	0.4	1,407	0.3	-	-	2,810	0.2
	Civilian			27	0.2	16	*	704	0.3	-	-	727	0.1
	Total	451,000	0.2	34	0.1	1,619	0.2	2,111	0.3	-	-	3,537	0.2
ILLINOIS													
	Military			1,224	0.4	27,107	7.4	14,204	3.0	-	-	42,335	3.1
	Civilian			1,724	5.3	1,548	0.5	5,621	2.5	1,231	1.8	9,124	1.0
	Total	11,200,000	5.2	2,948	0.3	28,655	4.4	19,825	4.5	1,231	1.8	51,459	2.2
INDIANA													
	Military			1,724	0.4	1,548	0.5	5,621	2.5	-	-	9,124	1.0
	Civilian			1,724	5.3	1,548	0.5	5,621	2.5	1,231	1.8	9,124	1.0
	Total	4,472,000	2.1	3,448	0.4	3,096	0.5	11,242	2.5	1,231	1.8	18,248	0.8
IOWA													
	Military			1	*	1	*	1	*	-	-	3	*
	Civilian			47	0.3	2	*	47	0.2	1	0.1	48	0.1
	Total	2,478,000	1.2	48	0.1	3	*	48	0.1	1	0.1	51	0.1
KANSAS													
	Military			1,494	0.4	1,403	0.4	4,160	0.9	-	-	6,057	0.5
	Civilian			1,105	3.4	56	0.1	1,340	0.6	184	0.3	2,685	0.2
	Total	3,410,000	1.6	2,599	0.3	1,459	0.2	5,500	1.2	184	0.3	8,742	0.4
KENTUCKY													
	Military			4,161	0.8	1,403	0.4	1,407	0.3	-	-	6,971	0.5
	Civilian			11,844	3.6	1,548	0.5	5,621	2.5	1,231	1.8	19,844	1.6
	Total	3,440,000	1.6	16,005	1.9	2,951	0.4	7,028	1.6	1,231	1.8	26,815	1.2
LOUISIANA													
	Military			2,403	0.5	1,403	0.4	4,160	0.9	-	-	7,966	0.6
	Civilian			4,443	1.3	1,548	0.5	5,621	2.5	1,231	1.8	12,873	1.0
	Total	3,941,000	1.9	6,846	0.8	2,951	0.4	9,781	2.2	1,231	1.8	20,839	0.9

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 6, 1977

Page 1 of 3 pages

**TABLE 325.—DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES**  
(Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians)

P15

As of September 30, 1976

		Population Census (Provisional)		Army		Navy		Air Force		Other Defense Activities		Total Department of Defense	
		Number	% of Total	Number	% of USA	Number	% of USN	Number	% of USAF	Number	% of ODA	Number	% of DOD
MAINE	Military			70	•	1,447	0.4	3,432	0.8	-	-	5,491	0.4
	Civilian			100	0.1	264	0.3	274	0.4	47	0.1	2,096	0.2
	Total	1,070,000	0.1	374	•	1,711	0.2	4,180	0.7	47	0.1	7,587	0.3
MARYLAND **	Military			13,790	4.9	4,680	1.3	1,901	0.4	-	-	20,371	1.9
	Civilian			14,894	4.9	5,694	1.6	417	0.2	777	1.2	21,716	2.4
	Total	2,842,000	1.3	28,684	3.4	10,374	2.9	2,318	0.3	777	1.2	42,087	2.0
MASSACHUSETTS	Military			5,496	1.1	1,229	0.3	2,346	0.5	-	-	7,564	0.7
	Civilian			1,165	1.7	1,514	0.3	4,557	1.4	1,747	2.5	11,314	1.3
	Total	5,804,000	2.7	6,661	1.3	2,743	0.3	6,903	1.2	1,747	2.5	21,504	0.9
MICHIGAN	Military			864	0.1	420	0.1	10,483	2.4	-	-	12,274	0.9
	Civilian			7,084	2.2	85	•	1,059	1.4	1,117	3.0	12,474	1.4
	Total	9,104,000	4.2	7,948	0.7	1,001	0.2	11,542	1.4	1,117	3.0	24,748	1.1
MINNESOTA	Military			314	0.1	328	0.1	1,074	0.3	-	-	2,231	0.2
	Civilian			1,546	0.5	8	•	1,331	0.7	146	0.1	3,245	0.4
	Total	3,925,000	1.8	1,860	0.2	336	0.1	2,405	0.4	146	0.1	5,476	0.2
MISSISSIPPI	Military			270	0.1	3,405	0.9	13,146	2.8	-	-	16,821	1.2
	Civilian			4,564	1.4	1,224	0.3	4,782	1.7	114	0.2	10,415	1.1
	Total	2,354,000	1.1	4,834	0.7	4,629	0.8	17,928	2.4	114	0.2	27,236	1.2
MISSOURI	Military			18,182	3.1	777	0.2	2,143	1.1	-	-	21,062	1.9
	Civilian			13,217	4.3	684	0.2	1,443	1.3	4,770	7.1	20,118	2.3
	Total	4,778,000	2.2	31,399	3.7	1,461	0.3	3,586	1.3	4,770	7.1	41,180	2.0
MONTANA	Military			85	•	38	•	1,311	1.3	-	-	1,434	0.4
	Civilian			460	0.1	-	-	1,032	0.4	17	•	1,488	0.2
	Total	753,000	0.4	545	0.1	38	•	2,343	0.7	17	•	2,922	0.3
NEBRASKA	Military			202	•	321	0.1	11,425	2.4	-	-	12,148	0.9
	Civilian			1,595	0.5	7	•	2,087	0.8	27	0.1	3,826	0.4
	Total	1,553,000	0.7	1,797	0.2	328	•	13,512	1.7	27	0.1	15,974	0.7
NEVADA	Military			29	•	782	0.2	8,064	1.7	-	-	8,890	0.6
	Civilian			235	0.1	1,003	0.4	1,264	0.7	17	•	2,015	0.3
	Total	610,000	0.3	264	•	1,785	0.3	9,328	1.3	17	•	11,405	0.5
NEW HAMPSHIRE	Military			77	•	252	0.1	1,701	0.4	-	-	4,030	0.3
	Civilian			527	0.2	6,995	2.4	857	0.4	3	0.1	8,472	0.9
	Total	821,000	0.4	604	0.1	7,247	1.1	4,558	0.6	3	0.1	12,502	0.5
NEW JERSEY	Military			17,204	3.3	1,236	0.3	5,541	1.2	-	-	24,581	1.8
	Civilian			18,342	5.7	3,438	1.4	2,327	1.0	1,119	1.7	25,765	2.8
	Total	7,336,000	3.4	35,546	4.2	4,674	0.9	7,868	1.1	1,119	1.7	50,346	2.2
NEW MEXICO	Military			1,013	0.3	548	0.1	13,080	2.7	-	-	15,241	1.1
	Civilian			4,579	1.4	179	0.1	4,320	1.9	385	0.6	9,472	1.0
	Total	1,168,000	0.5	5,592	0.7	727	0.1	17,400	2.4	385	0.6	24,713	1.1
NEW YORK	Military			4,975	1.0	2,461	0.7	1,281	0.3	-	-	21,017	1.5
	Civilian			11,278	3.4	3,245	1.2	5,902	2.4	3,174	3.2	22,297	2.4
	Total	18,084,000	8.4	16,253	2.1	5,706	0.9	7,183	2.0	3,174	3.2	43,314	1.9
NORTH CAROLINA	Military			33,704	7.1	28,933	7.4	9,464	2.0	-	-	78,166	5.7
	Civilian			5,340	1.5	6,615	2.3	1,343	0.6	224	0.3	14,131	1.5
	Total	5,469,000	2.5	45,718	5.4	35,548	5.4	10,807	1.5	224	0.3	92,297	4.0
NORTH DAKOTA	Military			67	•	17	•	11,736	2.5	-	-	11,820	0.9
	Civilian			421	0.1	-	-	1,627	0.7	18	•	2,066	0.2
	Total	643,000	0.3	488	0.1	17	•	13,363	1.7	18	•	13,886	0.6
OHIO	Military			601	0.1	24	0.2	10,357	2.2	-	-	11,973	0.9
	Civilian			2,212	0.7	1,893	0.7	30,557	8.8	9,160	14.1	32,884	3.6
	Total	10,600,000	5.0	2,813	0.3	2,017	0.4	40,914	4.4	9,160	14.1	44,857	2.0
OKLAHOMA	Military			22,726	4.4	577	0.2	8,511	1.8	-	-	31,814	2.3
	Civilian			5,467	1.7	871	0.3	17,886	7.7	272	0.4	24,496	2.7
	Total	2,766,000	1.3	28,193	3.3	1,448	0.3	26,397	3.7	272	0.4	56,310	2.5
OREGON	Military			180	•	405	0.1	723	0.2	-	-	1,308	0.1
	Civilian			2,366	0.7	24	•	758	0.3	50	0.1	3,198	0.3
	Total	2,324,000	1.1	2,546	0.3	429	0.1	1,481	0.2	50	0.1	4,506	0.2

TABLE 325.—DOD PERSONNEL AND TOTAL POPULATION IN THE UNITED STATES

(Active Duty Military and Direct Hire Civilians)

P15

As of September 30, 1976

		Population Census (Provisional) 1/		Army 2/		Navy 3/		Air Force		Other Defense Activities		Total Department of Defense	
		Number	Per- cent of U.S.	Number	% of USA	Number	% of USN	Number	% of USAF	Number	% of ODA	Number	% of DOD
PENNSYLVANIA	Military			2,053	0.4	5,903	1.6	398	0.1	-	-	8,354	0.4
	Civilian			20,448	6.2	20,376	7.1	1,598	0.7	9,328	13.8	51,740	5.7
	Total	11,862,000	5.5	22,501	7.7	26,279	9.7	1,996	0.3	9,328	13.8	60,094	7.1
RHODE ISLAND	Military			120	*	2,687	0.7	70	*	-	-	2,877	0.2
	Civilian			346	0.1	4,302	1.7	255	0.1	291	0.4	5,794	0.6
	Total	927,000	0.4	466	0.1	7,589	1.1	325	*	291	0.4	8,671	0.4
SOUTH CAROLINA	Military			15,738	3.2	19,346	5.2	13,357	7.9	-	-	49,441	3.4
	Civilian			3,525	1.1	12,317	4.3	2,750	1.0	107	0.2	18,769	1.1
	Total	2,848,000	1.3	20,333	2.4	31,663	4.8	16,107	2.3	107	0.2	68,210	3.6
SOUTH DAKOTA	Military			69	*	25	*	5,642	1.0	-	-	5,736	0.4
	Civilian			530	0.2	-	-	301	0.4	10	*	1,463	0.2
	Total	686,000	0.3	599	0.1	25	*	5,943	0.7	10	*	7,219	0.7
TENNESSEE	Military			347	0.1	4,320	0.3	201	0.1	-	-	4,868	0.7
	Civilian			3,114	1.0	1,400	0.5	401	0.2	2,441	4.0	4,013	0.9
	Total	4,214,000	2.0	3,461	0.4	10,724	1.8	1,602	0.1	2,441	4.0	17,444	1.6
TEXAS	Military			77,737	14.9	8,320	2.2	27,684	12.1	-	-	142,741	10.5
	Civilian			26,527	8.1	2,527	0.9	30,181	13.0	1,720	3.7	60,955	6.7
	Total	12,487,000	5.8	104,264	12.3	10,847	1.7	57,865	15.4	1,720	2.7	203,696	9.7
UTAH	Military			547	0.1	167	*	4,040	0.4	-	-	4,754	0.3
	Civilian			5,012	1.5	-	-	14,432	6.3	2,441	5.7	21,887	2.4
	Total	1,228,000	0.6	5,559	0.7	167	*	18,472	1.6	2,441	5.7	26,641	1.2
VERMONT	Military			40	*	9	*	110	*	-	-	159	*
	Civilian			244	0.1	-	-	224	0.1	24	0.1	522	0.1
	Total	476,000	0.2	284	*	9	*	334	*	24	0.1	681	*
VIRGINIA**	Military			16,663	3.2	26,211	7.0	9,449	2.0	-	-	52,323	3.8
	Civilian			11,333	3.5	34,287	12.0	1,211	0.8	3,031	4.0	50,562	5.9
	Total	4,033,400	1.9	27,996	3.3	60,498	7.2	11,360	1.6	3,031	4.0	102,885	4.5
WASHINGTON	Military			25,199	4.8	5,686	1.5	10,501	2.2	-	-	41,386	3.0
	Civilian			5,675	1.7	15,398	5.4	2,648	1.0	334	0.5	24,310	2.7
	Total	3,612,000	1.7	30,874	3.6	21,084	3.2	13,379	1.9	334	0.5	65,696	2.9
WASHINGTON, D. C. Metropolitan Area ***	Military			22,332	4.3	21,168	5.7	14,935	3.1	-	-	58,435	4.3
	Civilian			26,163	8.0	36,067	12.6	6,824	2.9	12,002	18.5	81,062	8.4
	Total	3,012,100	1.4	48,495	5.7	57,235	8.7	21,759	3.1	12,002	18.5	140,177	6.1
District of Columbia	Military			5,645	1.1	7,218	1.9	3,245	0.7	-	-	16,108	1.2
	Civilian			7,989	2.4	9,681	3.4	1,127	0.5	500	0.8	19,319	2.1
	Total	712,000	0.3	13,634	1.6	16,899	2.6	4,372	0.6	500	0.8	35,427	1.6
Maryland Portion	Military			330	0.1	3,653	1.0	6,750	1.4	-	-	10,733	0.8
	Civilian			1,258	0.4	11,043	3.9	2,962	1.3	3,441	5.2	18,757	2.1
	Total	1,301,500	0.6	1,588	0.2	14,696	2.2	9,712	1.4	3,441	5.2	29,490	1.3
Virginia Portion	Military			16,257	3.1	10,297	2.8	4,847	1.0	-	-	21,401	2.3
	Civilian			16,016	5.2	15,343	5.4	2,734	1.2	8,670	12.8	43,668	4.8
	Total	998,000	0.5	32,273	3.9	25,640	3.9	7,581	1.1	8,670	12.8	75,069	3.4
WEST VIRGINIA	Military			126	*	230	0.1	54	*	-	-	410	*
	Civilian			1,156	0.4	-	-	369	0.3	22	*	1,547	0.2
	Total	1,821,000	0.8	1,282	0.2	230	*	423	0.1	22	*	1,957	0.1
WISCONSIN	Military			386	0.1	343	0.1	221	*	-	-	950	0.1
	Civilian			2,120	0.6	35	*	758	0.3	202	0.3	3,115	0.3
	Total	4,609,000	2.1	2,506	0.3	378	0.1	979	0.1	202	0.3	4,065	0.2
WYOMING	Military			31	*	22	*	3,251	0.8	-	-	4,004	0.3
	Civilian			204	0.1	4	*	698	0.3	35	0.1	941	0.1
	Total	390,000	0.2	235	*	26	*	4,949	0.7	35	0.1	4,945	0.2
UNDISTRIBUTED	Military			1,322	0.3	-	-	18,097	3.8	-	-	19,419	1.4
	Civilian			-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	Total			1,322	0.2	-	-	18,097	2.6	-	-	19,419	0.9

1/ The Bureau of Census population data used herein are July 1, 1975 (provisional) with the exception of the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area and States of Maryland and Virginia which are July 1, 1974 (provisional).

2/ Army includes Civil Functions.

3/ Navy excludes temporary shore based and afloat. Includes Marine Corps.

\*\* Less than 0.05%.

\*\*\* Excludes personnel in the Washington, D. C. Metropolitan Area.

Consists of the District of Columbia; Montgomery, Charles, and Prince Georges counties in Maryland; Alexandria,

Fairfax, and Falls Church cities, and Arlington, Fairfax, Loudoun and Prince William counties in Virginia.

Page 3 of 3 pages

April 6, 1977

## ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL

The tables on pages 18, 19 and 20 show the "ups and downs" of the military forces over the past 183 years. Low and peak strengths are identified, beginning with World War I. Monthly strengths for the past eighteen months appear on page 21.

Active duty military strength has varied from the post World War II low of 1,399,000 in 1948, to a Korean War peak of 3,685,000 in 1952, to a post Korean War low of 2,465,000 in 1960, to a Vietnam Conflict peak of 3,548,000 in 1968, and is again being reduced reaching 2,140,000 at the end of 1976.

The table on page 22 shows the average active duty military strength by fiscal year from 1941 through 1976. Direct military personnel costs from year to year have reflected these variations in average strength as well as increases in pay and allowances.

MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939

Officers include warrant officers, field clerks and nurses. Enlisted include West Point cadets, Annapolis midshipmen and other officer candidates. Excludes Coast Guard.

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1789	718	718	46	672						
1790	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1791	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1792	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1793	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.						
1794	5,609	3,313	235*	3,578	1,850*	150	1,706			
1795	5,290	3,440	212	3,228	1,856*	150	1,706			
1796	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1797	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706			
1798	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	1,856*	150	1,706	83	25	58
1799	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	2,200*	200	2,000	368	25	343
1800	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	5,400*	400	5,000	525	38	487
1801	7,108	4,051	248	3,803	2,700*	200	2,500	357	38	319
1802	5,432	2,873	175	2,698	2,200*	200	2,000	359	29	330
1803	4,528	2,466	174	2,312	1,700*	200	1,500	342	25	317
1804	5,323	2,734	216	2,518	2,200*	200	2,000	389	25	364
1805	5,498	2,729	159	2,570	3,191*	191	3,000	578	22	556
1806	4,076	2,053	142	2,511	1,115	191	914	318	11	307
1807	5,323	2,775	146	2,629	2,145	191	1,954	403	11	392
1808	5,200	5,712	327	5,385	1,016	191	1,425	872	11	861
1809	12,375	5,977	533	5,444	4,875*	450	4,425	523	10	513
1810	11,554	5,956	441	5,515	5,149*	450	4,699	449	9	440
1811	11,552	5,608	396	5,212	5,344	454	4,910	556	14	542
1812	12,311	5,800	299	5,501	5,452	442	5,010	493	10	483
1813	25,152	19,036	1,477	17,560	5,525*	525	5,000	591	12	579
1814	33,186	33,186	2,211	35,915	8,024*	524	7,500	648	11	637
1815	40,385	33,424	2,272	31,152	6,773	531	6,242	688	8	680
1816	17,743	10,231	735	9,496	10,040*	500	9,540	472	21	451
1817	14,400	8,440	147	7,799	5,494*	494	5,000	606	14	592
1818	14,240	3,155	697	7,458	5,545*	545	5,000	560	24	536
1819	13,259	5,501	765	7,801	4,008*	508	3,500	685	21	664
1820	15,113	10,554	696	9,858	3,988	537	3,451	571	19	552
1821	15,113	5,713	547	5,220	3,935	484	3,451	579	35	544
1822	15,113	5,357	512	4,845	3,774	534	3,240	731	23	708
1823	10,871	5,117	525	5,592	4,053*	553	3,500	701	20	681
1824	10,000	5,773	532	5,441	4,095	531	3,564	940	50	890
1825	11,004	5,903	502	5,341	4,405	505	3,900	781	35	746
1826	11,554	5,860	540	5,449	4,742	471	4,291	835	39	796
1827	11,431	5,405	540	5,339	4,779	505	4,291	940	43	903
1828	11,431	5,402	540	5,312	4,797	505	4,291	932	40	892
1829	12,119	5,332	468	5,724	4,804	555	4,314	895	43	852
1830	11,742	5,122	427	5,445	4,929	545	4,314	891	37	854
1831	11,173	5,055	413	5,442	4,303	612	3,691	815	35	780
1832	12,447	5,240	459	5,000	5,312	642	4,670	948	38	910
1833	12,446	5,519	460	5,313	5,420	644	4,776	966	43	923
1834	13,339	7,030	509	6,311	5,451	695	4,756	915	46	869
1835	14,311	7,337	520	6,557	5,557	750	4,801	1,417	68	1,349
1836	16,974	9,945	857*	9,008*	5,586	787	4,801	1,341	43	1,298
1837	22,442	12,449	873	11,576	6,452	801	5,651	1,561	37	1,524
1838	17,948	9,197	717	8,480	7,050	847	6,203	1,095	28	1,067
1839	19,317	10,091	749	9,342	7,070	922	6,148	950	34	916
1840	21,011	12,330	789	11,541	8,017	932	7,085	1,269	40	1,223
1841	20,773	11,319	754	10,565	8,274	740	7,534	1,200	44	1,156
1842	22,851	10,790	781	9,999	10,782	998	9,784	1,289	46	1,243
1843	20,741	9,102	805	8,297	10,555*	1,055	9,500	1,084	43	1,041
1844	20,919	9,730	813	7,917	11,103	1,083	10,020	1,080	40	1,040
1845	20,772	10,509	820	7,683	11,189	1,095	10,094	1,028	42	986
1846	13,115	27,907	2,003*	25,904*	10,131	1,053	9,078	1,167	41	1,126
1847	5,111	44,737	2,863*	41,873*	11,193	1,120	10,073	1,332	75	1,257
1848	40,308	44,319	2,865	41,454	11,235	1,141	10,094	1,751	42	1,709
1849	23,115	10,744	945	9,799	11,345	1,282	10,063	1,076	40	1,030
1850	20,824	10,929	948	9,981	8,794	1,273	7,521	1,101	40	1,055
1851	20,799	10,714	944	9,770	8,792	1,246	7,546	1,193	43	1,150
1852	21,349	11,376	957	10,419	8,805	1,232	7,573	1,168	47	1,121
1853	20,797	10,572	961	9,611	8,841	1,250	7,591	1,254	49	1,205
1854	21,134	10,894	950	9,938	8,879	1,254	7,625	1,361	49	1,312
1855	21,402	15,911	1,042	14,869	8,887	1,230	7,651	1,604	52	1,552
1856	25,947	15,715	1,072	14,643	8,681	1,027	7,654	1,471	57	1,414
1857	27,345	15,918	1,097	14,821	9,076	1,031	8,045	1,751	57	1,694
1858	29,014	17,078	1,099	16,579	9,129	1,068	8,061	1,607	52	1,555
1859	28,978	17,243	1,070	16,173	9,884	1,117	8,767	1,851	47	1,804
1860	27,958	16,215	1,080	15,135	9,942	1,150	8,792	1,801	46	1,755
1861	27,112	16,945	n.a.	n.a.	27,881	1,114	26,767	2,386	48	2,338
1862	273,124	637,264	n.a.	n.a.	33,454*	3,224	30,230	2,406	51	2,355
1863	960,051	918,354	n.a.	n.a.	38,707	4,209	34,498	3,000	69	2,931
1864	1,031,724	970,905	n.a.	n.a.	57,680	5,679	52,001	3,139	64	3,075
1865	1,062,848	1,000,692	n.a.	n.a.	58,290	6,759	51,531	3,860	87	3,773
1866	70,749	57,072	n.a.	n.a.	10,340	2,297	8,043	3,337	79	3,258
1867	74,786	3,050	54,138	14,081	1,801	12,280	3,511	3,511	73	3,438
1868	60,412	51,066	2,835	48,231	12,268*	1,976	10,292	3,078	81	2,997
1869	51,632	3,953	2,700	34,253	12,295	1,649	10,646	2,384	70	2,314
1870	50,348	37,240	2,541	34,699	10,502	1,551	9,011	2,546	77	2,469
1871	42,238	29,115	2,105	27,010	10,610	1,702	8,908	2,513	74	2,439
1872	42,205	28,322	2,104	26,218	11,680	1,999	9,681	2,203	77	2,126
1873	43,228	28,812	2,076	26,736	11,654	1,655	9,999	2,762	87	2,675
1874	43,609	28,640	2,081	26,559	12,700	1,595	11,105	2,269	85	2,184

## MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY: 1789 - 1939 - Continued

YEAR a/	TOTAL	ARMY b/			NAVY c/			MARINE CORPS d/		
		Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
1875	38,105	25,513	2,068	23,445	10,479	1,571	8,908	2,113	76	2,037
1876	40,591	28,565	2,151	26,414	10,046	1,646	8,400	1,980	76	1,904
1877	34,094	24,140	2,177	21,963	8,057	1,591	6,466	1,897	73	1,824
1878	36,444	26,023	2,153	23,870	8,087	1,582	6,505	2,334	77	2,257
1879	38,022	26,601	2,127	24,474	9,453	1,695	7,758	1,908	62	1,846
1880	37,894	26,594	2,152	24,442	9,301	1,713	7,588	1,939	69	1,870
1881	37,845	25,842	2,181	23,661	10,101	1,866	8,235	1,902	70	1,832
1882	37,850	25,811	2,162	23,649	10,170	1,911	8,259	1,869	63	1,806
1883	37,278	25,552	2,143	23,509	9,842	1,819	8,023	1,784	60	1,724
1884	39,400	26,666	2,147	24,519	10,846	1,660	9,186	1,868	65	1,803
1885	39,098	27,157	2,154	25,003	10,057	1,611	8,446	1,884	65	1,819
1886	38,636	26,727	2,102	24,625	9,909	1,549	8,360	2,000	61	1,939
1887	38,763	26,719	2,200	24,519	10,113	1,542	8,571	1,931	61	1,870
1888	39,035	27,019	2,189	24,830	10,115	1,528	8,587	1,901	72	1,829
1889	39,452	27,753	2,177	25,582	9,921	1,530	8,391	1,772	54	1,718
1890	38,666	27,373	2,168	25,205	9,246	1,489	7,757	2,047	61	1,986
1891	37,868	26,463	2,052	24,411	9,247	1,510	7,737	2,158	61	2,097
1892	38,677	27,190	2,140	25,050	9,448	1,468	7,980	2,039	61	1,978
1893	39,492	27,230	2,158	25,072	9,529	1,486	8,043	2,133	63	2,070
1894	42,101	28,265	2,146	26,119	11,450	1,405	10,045	2,370	67	2,303
1895	42,226	27,495	2,154	25,341	11,846	1,412	10,434	2,865	71	2,814
1896	41,680	27,375	2,109	25,266	12,088	1,425	10,663	2,217	72	2,145
1897	43,656	27,865	2,179	25,686	11,985	1,399	10,586	3,006	71	2,935
1898	235,785	209,714	10,516	199,198	22,492	1,432	21,060	3,579	98	3,481
1899	100,166	80,670	3,561	77,089	16,354	1,588	14,766	3,142	76	3,066
1900	125,923	101,713	4,227	97,486	18,796	1,983	17,113	5,414	174	5,240
1901	112,322	89,557	3,468	86,089	20,900	1,742	19,158	5,860	171	5,689
1902	111,145	81,275	4,047	77,228	23,648	1,822	21,826	5,222	191	5,031
1903	106,043	89,595	3,927	85,668	29,790	1,893	27,897	5,558	213	5,345
1904	110,129	70,387	3,971	66,416	32,156	2,014	30,144	5,584	255	5,329
1905	108,301	87,520	4,034	83,486	33,774	2,079	31,695	5,011	270	4,741
1906	112,216	88,945	3,969	84,976	35,053	2,133	32,920	5,218	278	4,940
1907	108,375	84,170	3,896	80,274	36,119	2,236	33,883	5,086	279	4,807
1908	128,500	75,942	4,047	71,895	42,322	2,463	39,859	5,236	283	5,053
1909	142,200	84,471	4,299	80,172	47,533	2,630	44,903	5,296	328	4,968
1910	139,344	81,251	4,535	76,716	48,533	2,699	45,834	5,560	328	5,232
1911	144,846	84,000	4,585	79,415	51,230	2,886	48,344	5,610	328	5,282
1912	153,174	92,121	4,775	87,346	51,357	3,074	48,283	5,696	337	5,359
1913	154,314	92,750	4,970	87,780	52,202	3,273	48,929	5,950	331	5,619
1914	165,319	96,544	5,033	91,511	56,909	3,406	53,503	6,380	336	6,044
1915	174,112	100,754	4,948	95,806	57,072	3,573	53,499	6,284	338	5,946
1916	179,375	108,399	5,175	103,224	60,375	4,022	56,353	6,010	348	5,662
1917	243,833	142,407	34,224	108,183	194,517	8,333	186,184	27,749	776	26,973
1918	2,897,107	2,395,742	130,485	2,265,257	448,000	23,631	424,369	52,319	1,503	51,316
1919	1,172,602	851,624	91,975	759,649	272,144	19,357	252,787	48,334	2,270	46,064
1920	343,342	204,292	16,999	187,293	121,845	10,642	111,203	17,105	1,104	16,001
1921	306,542	230,725	16,501	214,224	132,827	9,979	122,848	22,996	1,047	21,949
1922	270,207	148,703	15,667	133,036	100,211	8,334	91,877	21,233	1,135	20,098
1923	247,011	133,243	14,021	119,222	94,094	8,410	85,684	19,774	1,141	18,633
1924	201,189	142,673	13,784	128,889	98,184	8,651	89,533	20,332	1,157	19,175
1925	251,750	137,046	14,594	122,454	95,230	8,918	86,312	19,478	1,170	18,308
1926	247,396	134,938	14,143	120,795	93,304	9,091	84,213	19,154	1,176	17,978
1927	248,943	134,329	14,020	120,309	94,910	9,440	85,470	19,198	1,198	18,000
1928	250,907	137,084	14,019	123,065	95,803	9,401	86,402	19,020	1,190	17,830
1929	255,031	139,113	14,047	125,066	97,117	9,434	87,683	18,795	1,181	17,614
1930	255,648	139,378	14,151	125,227	97,890	9,540	88,350	19,380	1,206	18,174
1931	252,605	140,517	14,159	126,357	93,307	9,849	83,458	18,742	1,179	17,563
1932	244,902	134,957	14,111	120,846	93,364	9,907	83,457	18,561	1,174	17,387
1933	243,845	130,547	13,800	116,747	91,231	9,947	81,284	18,000	1,140	16,860
1934	247,137	138,444	13,701	124,743	92,312	9,972	82,340	18,311	1,187	17,124
1935	251,799	139,480	13,471	126,009	95,053	10,115	84,938	18,200	1,213	16,987
1936	291,350	167,810	13,512	154,304	100,292	10,247	90,045	18,248	1,200	17,048
1937	311,808	179,268	13,740	165,528	113,111	10,307	102,804	18,223	1,212	17,011
1938	322,932	185,488	13,975	171,513	119,088	10,739	108,349	18,350	1,259	17,091
1939	334,473	189,839	14,400	175,439	125,202	12,023	113,179	19,432	1,334	18,098

\* Estimated.

a/ Data for year shown is as of 30 June beginning with 1878 for Army, 1900 for Navy, and 1794 for Marine Corps. For prior years the as of date is the month for which records most completely reveal total strengths of each service. In some instances incremental reports of different dates had to be used to compile a service total with result that strength shown is not for any particular point in time.

b/ ARMY data begin with 1789, the year in which the Department of War (now Department of the Army) was established by the new U.S. Congress. Although a "regular" Army existed continuously from that time the total strengths cannot be documented from available records, nor can reliable estimates be made, for years 1790-1793 and 1796-1800. Beginning with 1801, the data include all military personnel on extended active duty with the Army (Regulars, volunteers, militia, inductees, reserves and National Guardsmen) and U.S. Military Academy cadets. Data prior to 1801 are for Regular Army and cadets only, except for 1836-1840 (Seminole Indian War) and 1846-1848 (War with Mexico); source documents for other years do not contain adequate strength statistics on non-regular personnel called out during the War of 1812 or for short periods of service during the numerous Indian disturbances. Army data include strengths of the Army Air Corps and predecessor agencies.

c/ NAVY strengths for the period 1794-1798 are an approximation of the on board personnel authorized by the U.S. Congress in conjunction with the construction of six frigates to reconstitute a Navy which had existed from 1775 to 1795 under the Continental Congress. A separate Navy Department was authorized and organized in 1798. Since the crews, during the early years of the Navy, usually were obligated for only a specific sailing or mission, rather than a continuous tour of duty, the strengths shown are more in the nature of an average and are therefore marked estimated. Data exclude an unknown number of Naval militia, supplied by the states, who served during the War of 1812, the Mexican War and the Spanish-American War.

d/ MARINE CORPS strengths as shown begin with 1798, the year in which the Navy Department and Marine Corps were authorized by Act of Congress. The Marine Corps was founded in 1775 by the Continental Congress and served during the Revolutionary War, but ceased to exist in 1800. The next activity of the Marines came in 1794 when Congress authorized the building of six frigates. A small number of Marines were used as gunners. However, records do not reveal reliable strength data before 1798.

Department of Defense

ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SELECTED PERIODS 1918-1976 a/

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army and Air Force			Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	Marine Corps
		Total War Dept.	Army b/	Air Force c/		
11 Nov 1918	1/4,315,239	1/3,711,504	(3,516,481)	(195,023)	1/530,338	73,397
30 Jun 1920	343,302	204,292	(195,242)	2/ (9,050)	121,845	17,165
30 Jun 1923	247,011	2/133,243	(123,802)	(9,441)	94,094	19,674
30 Jun 1932	244,902	134,957	2/ (119,929)	(15,028)	93,384	16,561
30 Jun 1933	2/243,845	136,547	(121,448)	(15,099)	2/91,230	2/16,068
30 Jun 1940	458,365	269,023	(217,858)	(51,165)	160,997	28,345
30 Jun 1941	1,801,101	1,462,315	(1,310,190)	(152,125)	284,427	54,359
31 Dec 1941	2,149,157	1,688,271	(1,334,110)	(354,161)	383,150	77,736
30 Jun 1942	3,818,791	3,075,608	(2,311,193)	(764,415)	640,570	142,613
30 Jun 1943	9,044,745	6,994,472	(4,797,358)	(2,197,114)	1,741,750	308,523
31 Mar 1944	10,868,226	7,759,995	(5,348,701)	3/ (2,411,294)	2,668,754	439,477
30 Jun 1944	11,451,719	7,994,750	(5,622,458)	(2,372,292)	2,981,365	475,604
31 May 1945	3/12,114,118	2/8,192,766	(5,983,330)	(2,310,436)	3,359,283	471,369
30 Jun 1945	12,123,451	1,267,958	3/ (5,985,699)	(2,282,259)	3,380,817	474,680
31 Jul 1945	12,076,047	8,188,924	(5,926,832)	(2,262,092)	3/3,405,525	481,598
31 Aug 1945	11,913,639	8,025,726	(5,772,544)	(2,253,182)	3,402,800	3/485,113
30 Jun 1946	3,030,088	1,891,011	(1,435,496)	(455,515)	983,398	155,679
31 May 1947	1,626,130	1,022,807	(719,193)	4/ (303,614)	509,098	94,225
30 Jun 1947	1,582,390	991,285	(685,458)	(305,827)	498,661	93,053
31 Mar 1948	4/1,398,720	d/	4/539,998	368,348	409,966	80,414
31 May 1950	1,459,395	d/	595,905	409,844	4/379,930	74,716
30 Jun 1950	1,460,261	d/	593,167	411,277	381,538	4/74,279
30 Jun 1951	3,219,455	1/	1,531,774	788,381	736,680	192,620
31 Mar 1952	3,674,074	1/	2/1,668,571	952,706	810,153	243,436
30 Apr 1952	2/3,685,054	1/	1,658,084	971,017e/	813,500	242,017
30 Jun 1953	3,635,912	1/	1,596,419	2/983,261e/	2/824,265	231,967
31 Jan 1955	3,512,949	1/	1,508,058	958,709	808,604	237,578
30 Jun 1955	3,555,067	1/	1,533,915	977,593	794,440	2/249,219
31 Dec 1959	2,487,096	d/	876,258	829,422	6/610,644	170,772
31 May 1960	6/2,465,065	d/	868,116	814,153	611,500	171,296
30 Jun 1960	2,476,435	d/	873,078	814,752	617,984	6/170,621
31 Dec 1960	2,494,136	d/	876,662	6/810,823	630,311	176,340
31 May 1961	2,473,350	d/	6/806,243	819,410	621,135	176,512
30 Jun 1961	2,483,771	1/	858,622	821,151	627,089	176,909
30 Jun 1967	3,376,580	1/	1,442,498	897,494	751,619	285,269
30 Jun 1968	1/3,547,902	d/	1/1,570,343	904,850	765,417	307,252
31 Jul 1968	3,545,345	1/	1,567,985	1/907,933	762,241	307,126
31 Mar 1969	3,451,999	1/	1,508,307	867,874	760,801	1/314,917
30 Jun 1969	3,464,162	1/	1,512,169	862,353	775,869	309,771
31 Jul 1969	3,458,166	1/	1,510,043	860,346	1/777,326	310,451
30 Jun 1970	3,066,294	d/	1,322,548	791,349	692,660	259,737
30 Jun 1971	2,714,127	1/	1,123,810	755,300	623,248	217,369
30 Jun 1971	2,223,079	d/	810,900	725,838	588,643	198,238
30 Jun 1971	2,252,910	d/	801,009	691,192	564,511	196,094
30 Jun 1974	2,122,005	1/	783,330	645,970	545,903	188,802
30 Jun 1975	2,128,120	d/	784,343	612,751	535,085	195,951
30 Jun 1976	2,081,910	1/	779,417	565,416	524,178	192,399
30 Sep 1976	2,081,581	1/	782,668	583,281	527,181	183,851

a/ All military personnel on extended or continuous active duty. Data include special categories of such personnel, as follows:  
Nurses, retired personnel, Navy and Marine Corps Reservists associated with Reserve Activities, and officer candidates.  
Excludes Reserves on Active Duty for Training.

b/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

c/ Army Air Forces and its predecessors for period prior to September 18, 1947.

d/ War Department abolished effective September 18, 1947.

e/ Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty.

f/ Approximately WW-I peak.

g/ Approximately low point between WW-I and WW-II.

h/ WW-II peak.

i/ Post WW-II low.

j/ Korean War peak.

k/ Post Korean War low.

l/ Vietnam Conflict peak.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 18, 1977



## Department of Defense

## TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY SERVICE

	Total Dept. Def.	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force
June 30, 1976	2,081,910	779,417	524,678	192,399	585,416
<u>FY 1977</u>					
Jul 31, 1976	2,086,944	779,798	528,211	192,089	586,846
Aug 31	2,084,764	781,029	528,194	190,744	584,797
Sep 30	2,083,581	782,668	527,781	189,851	583,281
Oct 31	2,085,866	782,841	530,195	190,110	582,720
Nov 30	2,082,173	780,935	530,713	188,944	581,581
Dec 31	2,071,999	775,051	528,578	188,506	579,864

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
February 28, 1977

## Department of Defense

AVERAGE MILITARY STRENGTH (MAN YEARS) <sup>a/</sup>

(In Thousands)

Fiscal Year	Army	Air Force	Navy	Marine Corps	Total
1941	755		218	44	1,017
1942	1,992		416	89	2,498
1943	5,224		1,206	232	6,662
1944	7,507		2,386	398	10,290
1945	8,131		3,205	473	11,809
1946	4,816		2,394	336	7,545
1947	1,417		584	112	2,112
1948	585	345	444	87	1,460
1949	657	411	443	87	1,598
1950	632	415	412	80	1,539
1951	1,090	584	566	153	2,394
1952	1,597	899 <sup>b/</sup>	789	219	3,504
1953	1,536	971	809	237	3,554
1954	1,477	939	767	242	3,425
1955	1,311	958	692	217	3,178
1956	1,083	938	666	201	2,888
1957	1,004	914	676	200	2,794
1958	939	892	650	194	2,674
1959	889	855	636	185	2,565
1960	871	828	617	173	2,489
1961	873	816	625	176	2,490
1962	1,018	864	656	187	2,725
1963	976	872	664	190	2,702
1964	969	868	665	190	2,693
1965	966	844	669	190	2,668
1966	1,073	844	716	221	2,854
1967	1,372	899	748	278	3,297
1968	1,487	898	752	298	3,435
1969	1,510	886	759	311	3,465
1970	1,432	834	732	295	3,293
1971	1,232	763	656	234	2,891
1972	955	749	604	202	2,510
1973	839	706	580	198	2,323
1974	788	672	556	191	2,207
1975	779	628	545	193	2,145
1976	775	600	529	194	2,098

<sup>a/</sup> Data are averages of month-end strengths including both June 30 figures each weighted one-half.

<sup>b/</sup> Includes Army personnel in training for SCARWAF duty temporarily assigned to the Air Force for pay purposes in April-June 1952.

NOTE: Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control  
November 30, 1976

### MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

The following table shows, for recent months, the numbers of officers, enlisted personnel and officer candidates comprising total active duty military strength. Both commissioned and warrant officers are included in the "officers" series.

Variations in the number of officers, and in the proportion of officers to total military strength, are indicated on page 25. Variations in enlisted strength, total and by military service, are shown on page 26.

## TOTAL ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY TYPE

	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Officer Candidates <sup>a/</sup>
Jun 30, 1975	2,128,120	292,424	1,824,981	10,715
Jul 31, 1975	2,128,733	291,191	1,824,100	13,442
Aug 31	2,111,097	287,454	1,810,464	13,179
Sep 30	2,104,795	285,245	1,806,513	13,037
Oct 31	2,096,620	284,538	1,799,221	12,861
Nov 30	2,099,181	283,818	1,802,554	12,809
Dec 31	2,084,306	283,166	1,788,388	12,752
Jan 31, 1976	2,091,794	283,047	1,796,215	12,532
Feb 29	2,093,480	282,999	1,798,052	12,429
Mar 31	2,089,656	282,198	1,795,089	12,369
Apr 30	2,086,554	282,071	1,792,140	12,343
May 31	2,080,813	281,792	1,786,934	12,087
Jun 30, 1976	2,081,910	281,034	1,790,148	10,728
Jul 31, 1976	2,086,944	281,508	1,792,026	13,410
Aug 31	2,084,764	280,269	1,791,318	13,177
Sep 30	2,083,581	279,396	1,791,136	13,049
Oct 31	2,085,866	279,912	1,793,100	12,854
Nov 30	2,082,173	279,500	1,789,941	12,732
Dec 31	2,071,999	279,030	1,780,312	12,657

<sup>a/</sup> Consists of the following:

For Army - Cadets, U. S. Military Academy.

For Navy - Midshipmen, U. S. Naval Academy.

Prior to March 31, 1974 included OCs, AOCs and NNC Candidates.

For Air Force - Cadets, U. S.

Air Force Academy

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Management Information

Operations and Control

February 28, 1977

**TABLE 323.—ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER PERSONNEL AND PERCENT  
OF TOTAL MILITARY PERSONNEL**

P23.2

	Army		Navy (excluding Coast Guard)		Marine Corps		Air Force		Total DoD	
	Number	%	Number b/	%	Number b/	%	Number	%	Number	%
30 Jun 1923	13,104	10.6	8,410	8.9	1,141	5.8	917	9.7	23,572	9.5
30 Jun 1932	12,452	10.4	9,967	10.7	1,196	7.2	1,659	11.0	25,274	10.3
30 Jun 1933	12,297	10.1	9,947	10.9	1,192	7.4	1,599	10.6	25,035	10.3
30 Jun 1935	11,942	9.7	10,115	10.6	1,163	6.7	1,529	9.4	24,749	9.8
30 Jun 1936	11,919	7.9	10,247	9.6	1,208	7.0	1,593	9.2	24,967	8.6
30 Jun 1937	11,879	7.4	10,367	9.1	1,312	7.2	1,861	9.7	25,419	8.2
30 Jun 1938	11,796	7.2	10,739	9.0	1,359	7.4	2,179	10.3	26,073	8.1
30 Jun 1939	11,855	7.1	12,023	9.6	1,380	7.1	2,631	11.2	27,889	8.3
30 Jun 1940	14,965	6.9	13,604	8.4	1,800	6.4	3,361	6.6	33,730	7.4
30 Jun 1941	88,925	6.8	29,092	10.2	3,339	6.1	10,611	7.0	131,967	7.3
30 Jun 1942	150,466	6.5	69,564	10.9	7,138	5.0	55,956	7.3	283,124	7.3
30 Jun 1943	373,702	7.8	179,676	10.3	21,384	6.9	205,874	9.4	780,636	8.6
31 Mar 1944	428,982	8.0	248,875	9.3	30,316	6.9	306,889 c/	12.7	1,015,062	9.3
30 Jun 1944	443,579	7.9	276,153	9.3	32,788	6.9	333,401	14.1	1,085,921	9.5
31 May 1945	504,092	8.4	327,141	9.7	36,347	7.7	388,295 d/	16.8	1,255,875 c/	10.4
30 Jun 1945	510,209 c/	8.5	331,379	9.8	37,067	7.8	381,454	16.7	1,260,109	10.4
31 Jul 1945	526,508	8.9	334,780	9.8	37,328	7.8	371,269	16.4	1,269,885	10.5
31 Aug 1945	529,542	9.2	336,042 d/	9.9	37,664 c/d/	7.8	368,344	16.3	1,271,592 d/	10.7
31 Oct 1945	592,259 d/	12.0	329,956	10.8	37,301	8.7	241,226	15.5	1,200,742	12.0
30 Jun 1946	185,411	12.9	141,161	14.4	14,208	9.1	81,733	17.9	422,513	13.9
30 Jun 1947	89,759	13.1	52,434	10.5	7,506	8.1	42,745	14.0	192,444	12.1
30 Jun 1948	68,178	12.3	45,416	10.8	6,907	8.1	48,957	12.6	169,458	11.7
30 Jun 1949	77,272	11.7	47,975	10.7	7,250	8.4	57,851	13.8	190,348	11.8
30 Jun 1950	72,566	12.2	44,641	11.7	7,254	9.8	57,006	13.9	181,467	12.4
30 Jun 1951	130,540	8.5	70,513	9.6	15,150	7.9	107,099	13.6	323,302	9.9
31 Mar 1952	150,944 e/	9.0	78,097	9.6	17,138	7.0	124,403	13.1	370,582	10.1
30 Apr 1952	149,648	9.0	79,039	9.7	16,954	7.0	126,175 f/	13.0	371,816 e/	10.1
30 Jun 1952	148,427	9.3	82,247 e/	10.0	16,413	7.1	128,742 e/f/	13.1	375,829	10.4
31 Oct 1952	153,635 g/	9.9	83,008 g/	10.3	17,986	7.8	132,621 g/	13.7	387,250 g/	10.9
30 Jun 1953	145,633	9.5	81,731	10.3	18,731 e/g/	7.5	130,769	13.4	376,864	10.6
30 Jun 1954	128,208	9.1	77,280	10.6	18,593	8.3	129,752	13.7	353,833	10.7
30 Jun 1955	121,947	11.0	74,527	11.3	18,417	9.0	137,149	14.3	352,040	12.0
30 Jun 1956	118,364	11.5	71,770	10.7	17,809	8.9	142,093	15.6	350,036	12.5
30 Jun 1957	111,187	11.1	73,703	10.9	17,434	8.7	140,563	15.3	342,887	12.3
30 Jun 1958	104,716	11.6	71,560	11.2	16,741	8.8	132,939	15.3	325,956	12.5
30 Jun 1959	101,690	11.8	69,795	11.1	16,065	9.2	131,602	15.7	319,152	12.7
30 Jun 1960	101,236	11.6	69,559	11.3	16,203	9.5	129,689	15.9	316,687	12.8
30 Jun 1961	99,921	11.6	69,981	11.2	16,132	9.1	128,793	15.7	314,827	12.7
30 Jun 1962	116,050	10.9	75,302	11.3	16,861	8.8	134,908	15.3	343,121	12.2
30 Jun 1963	108,302	11.1	75,549	11.4	16,737	8.8	133,763	15.4	334,351	12.4
30 Jun 1964	110,870	11.4	76,400	11.4	16,843	8.9	133,389	15.6	337,502	12.6
30 Jun 1965	112,120	11.6	77,866	11.6	17,258	9.1	131,578	16.0	338,822	12.8
30 Jun 1966	117,786	9.8	79,805	10.7	20,512	7.8	130,724	14.7	348,827	11.3
30 Jun 1967	143,517	9.9	81,902	10.9	23,592	8.3	135,485	15.1	384,496	11.4
30 Jun 1968	166,173 h/	10.6	85,425	11.2	24,555	8.0	139,691 i/	15.4	415,844 h/	11.7
31 Jul 1968	166,693	10.6	85,302	11.2	24,564	8.0	138,799 h/	15.3	415,358	11.7
31 Mar 1969	171,118	11.3	86,259	11.3	24,994 h/	7.9	136,502	15.7	418,873	12.1
31 May 1969	171,760	11.4	86,742 i/	11.2	25,135	8.1	135,796	15.7	419,433 i/	12.1
30 Jun 1969	172,590	11.4	85,199	11.0	25,698 i/	8.3	135,476	15.7	418,963	12.1
31 Jul 1969	171,382	11.3	86,401 h/	11.1	25,595	8.2	134,159	15.6	417,537	12.1
30 Jun 1970	166,721	12.6	80,761	11.7	24,941	9.6	129,803	16.4	402,226	13.1
30 Jun 1971	148,950	13.3	74,782	12.0	21,765	10.2	125,919	16.7	371,416	13.7
30 Jun 1972	121,290	15.0	73,155	12.4	19,843	10.0	121,674	16.8	335,962	14.5
30 Jun 1973	116,205	14.5	70,566	12.5	19,282	9.8	115,036	16.6	321,089	14.3
30 Jun 1974	105,998	13.5	67,227	12.3	18,740	9.9	110,491	17.2	302,456	14.0
30 Jun 1975	102,992	13.1	65,680	12.3	18,591	9.5	105,161	17.2	292,424	13.8
30 Sep 1975	100,065	12.9	64,265	12.1	18,042	9.2	102,873	17.1	285,245	13.6
30 Jun 1976	98,647	12.7	63,718	12.1	18,882	9.8	99,787	17.0	281,034	13.5
30 Sep 1976	98,311	12.6	63,177	12.0	18,647	9.8	99,262	17.0	279,397	13.4

a/ Represents "Command Strength" prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Navy and Marine Corps Reserve Officers on continuous active duty in connection with Reserve activities.

c/ WW-II peak total military personnel.

d/ WW-II peak officer personnel.

e/ Korean War peak total military.

f/ Includes Army officers in training for SCARMAF duty.

g/ Korean War peak officer personnel.

h/ Vietnam conflict peak total military.

i/ Vietnam conflict peak officer personnel.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information  
Operations and Control

April 20, 1977

## Department of Defense

## ACTIVE DUTY ENLISTED PERSONNEL 1945 - 1976

	Total Dept. of Defense	Army a/	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force a/
30 June 1945	10,795,775	5,473,905	2,988,207	432,858	1,900,805
30 June 1946	2,598,739	1,248,764	834,722	141,471	373,782
30 June 1947	1,385,233	594,078	442,579	85,547	263,029
30 June 1948	1,268,698	484,061	369,121	78,081	337,435
30 June 1949	1,416,015	581,422	396,242	78,715	359,636
30 June 1950	1,269,891	518,921	331,860	67,025	352,085
30 June 1951	2,917,277	1,399,362	661,639	177,470	678,806
31 Mar. 1952	3,290,378	<u>1/</u> 1,515,339	726,061	226,298	822,600
30 Apr. 1952	<u>1/</u> 3,298,632	1,506,142	728,833	225,063	838,594 <sup>b/</sup>
30 June 1952	3,245,310	1,446,266	<u>1/</u> 735,753	215,554	<u>1/</u> 847,737 <sup>b/</sup>
30 June 1953	3,161,030	1,386,500	706,375	<u>1/</u> 230,488	837,667
30 June 1954	2,931,220	1,274,803	642,048	205,275	809,094
30 June 1955	2,570,754	985,659	579,864	186,753	818,478
30 June 1956	2,445,219	905,711	591,996	182,971	764,541
30 June 1957	2,442,849	885,056	597,859	183,427	776,507
30 June 1958	2,264,506	792,508	563,506	172,754	735,738
30 June 1959	2,174,728	758,458	552,221	159,506	704,543
30 June 1960	2,149,033	770,112	544,040	154,242	680,639
30 June 1961	2,158,529	756,932	551,603	160,438	689,556
30 June 1962	2,452,466	948,597	584,071	173,615	746,183
30 June 1963	2,354,531	865,768	583,596	172,541	732,626
30 June 1964	2,338,153	860,514	584,700	172,567	720,372
30 June 1965	2,304,929	854,929	587,183	172,640	690,177
30 June 1966	2,732,705	1,079,682	658,635	240,911	753,477
30 June 1967	2,980,666	1,296,603	663,831	261,584	758,648
30 June 1968	<u>2/</u> 3,119,541	<u>2/</u> 1,401,727	673,610	282,697	761,507
31 July 1968	3,116,319	1,397,648	670,561	282,562	<u>2/</u> 765,548
31 Mar. 1969	3,019,660	1,333,785	667,841	<u>2/</u> 289,923	728,111
30 June 1969	3,028,201	1,337,047	684,145	284,073	722,936
31 July 1969	3,026,331	1,334,726	<u>2/</u> 684,432	284,856	722,317
30 June 1970	2,651,110	1,153,013	605,899	234,796	657,402
30 June 1971	2,329,754	971,872	542,298	190,604	624,980
30 June 1972	1,975,533	686,695	510,669	178,395	599,774
30 June 1973	1,920,587	681,972	490,009	176,816	571,790
30 June 1974	1,849,074	674,466	475,479	170,062	529,067
30 June 1975	1,824,981	678,324	466,121	177,360	503,176
30 Sep 1975	1,806,513	671,052	463,479	177,641	494,341
30 June 1976	1,790,148	677,725	457,692	173,517	481,214
30 Sep 1976	1,791,136	640,077	460,231	171,204	479,624

a/ Represents "Command Strength prior to June 30, 1956.

b/ Includes Army enlisted in training for SCARWAF duty.

1/ Korean War peak total military personnel.2/ Vietnam conflict peak total military personnel.Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)Directorate for Management Informatic  
Operations and Control

April 11, 1977

## ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES

The following table lists the numbers of persons on active duty who are enrolled in "in-service" officer candidate training programs which are listed separately for personnel accounting summaries by the military services.

The Academy Cadets and Midshipmen, and Aviation Cadets, which are statutory defined categories, have been listed separately by all military services. In addition, Navy provides separate listing for **other** enlisted officer candidate training programs. Similar enlisted officer candidate trainees for the other three military services are included with enlisted in their enlisted personnel accounting summaries.

The U.S. Air Force Academy, established by Act of April 1, 1954, was authorized an enrollment of approximately 2,600 Cadets, similar to the U.S. Military Academy. Amendments to Title 10 U.S. Code in 1964 provided for the gradual expansion of the U.S. Military Academy and the U.S. Air Force Academy, as facilities became available, to ultimately approximate the enrollment of the U.S. Naval Academy, i.e., approximately 4,400-4,500 Cadets each. (Note: Enrollments at the U.S. Military Academy on June 30 each year are after June graduation and before entrance of new plebe class - thus December 31 enrollments are more representative of normal enrollments.)

Department of Defense  
ACTIVE DUTY OFFICER CANDIDATES 1946 - 1976 a/

P23.22s

	Army	USNA	Navy	Other	Marine	Air Force		DoD
	USMA Cadets	Mid- ship- men	Naval Avia- tion Cadets	Off. Candi- dates	Corps Avia- tion Cadets	USAF Cadets	Avia- tion Cadets	Total Officer Candi- dates
30 Jun 1946	1,321	2,320	-	5,195	-	-	-	8,836
30 Jun 1947	1,621	2,610	150	888	-	-	53	5,322
30 Jun 1948	1,791	2,983	15	1,627	-	-	1,338	7,754
30 Jun 1949	1,779	3,031	653	1,674	-	-	1,860	8,997
30 Jun 1950	1,680	3,193	1,045	799	-	-	2,186	8,903
30 Jun 1951	1,872	2,757	1,687	84	-	-	2,476	8,876
30 Jun 1952	1,736	3,567	2,698	-	-	-	6,782	14,773
30 Jun 1953	1,682	3,455	2,879	-	-	-	9,157	17,173
30 Jun 1954	1,587	3,475	2,917	-	-	-	9,072	17,051
30 Jun 1955	1,690	3,493	2,811	-	-	-	4,319	12,313
30 Jun 1956	1,703	3,646	2,513	-	-	263	3,061	11,186
30 Jun 1957	1,751	2,635	1,874	1,037	-	504	2,261	10,062
30 Jun 1958	1,701	3,483	1,893	1,063	-	1,169	1,310	10,119
30 Jun 1959	1,816	2,534	1,111	679	-	1,614	2,676	10,430
30 Jun 1960	1,730	2,658	730	997	176	1,949	2,475	10,715
30 Jun 1961	1,709	3,980	659	866	339	2,267	535	10,415
30 Jun 1962	1,757	4,137	702	2,216	486	2,520	414	12,232
30 Jun 1963	1,846	4,113	639	750	405	2,660	382	10,795
30 Jun 1964	1,854	4,150	719	1,627	367	2,838	199	11,754
30 Jun 1965	2,017	4,179	757	1,463	315	2,907	-	11,638
30 Jun 1966	2,316	4,331	551	1,383	293	3,152	-	12,526
30 Jun 1967	2,378	4,370	92	1,505	93	3,361	-	11,718
30 Jun 1968	2,443	4,591	-	1,831	-	3,652	-	12,517
30 Jun 1969	2,532	4,435	-	2,040	-	3,941	-	12,998
30 Jun 1970	2,814	4,400	-	1,524	-	4,144	-	12,958
30 Jun 1971	2,988	4,480	-	1,633	-	4,401	-	13,557
30 Jun 1972	2,975	3,099	-	1,120	-	4,390	-	11,584
30 Jun 1973	2,794	3,108	-	751	-	4,356	-	11,111
30 Jun 1974	2,866	3,127	-	743	-	4,412	-	11,218
30 Jun 1975	3,017	3,284	-	579	-	4,414	-	11,314
30 Sep 1975	4,194	4,300	-	570	-	4,327	-	13,607
30 Jun 1976	3,045	3,266	-	759	-	4,415	-	11,487
30 Sep 1976	4,280	4,374	-	524	-	4,395	-	13,573

a/ Officer candidate categories which are reported separately as such by the military services. Persons enrolled in Army OCS, Air Force OTS, and Marine Corps OCC, etc., in-service officer training programs are summarized with enlisted by these military services.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 11, 1977



## MILITARY GRADE STRUCTURE

The current distribution of military personnel by grade and military service is listed on the following page, and the distribution of total DoD military personnel by grade for Sept 30, 1967 through Sept 30, 1976 is provided in the table on page 31.

The numbers of officers in the grades of Major - Lt. Commander and above are limited by law. Enlisted grades E-8 and E-9 were authorized by legislation enacted in 1958 which places restrictions on the numbers who may be advanced to these new grades.

The table on page 32 indicates the current grade titles corresponding to the various enlisted pay grades.

TABLE 308. MILITARY PERSONNEL BY PAY GRADE a/

P26.0

As of September 30, 1976

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	1	-	-	-	1
General - Admiral	10	11	2	13	36
Lt General - Vice Adm	32	38	7	42	119
Maj General - Rear Adm (U)	187	89	25	131	432
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	219	140	35	193	587
Colonel - Captain	4,492	3,681	610	5,306	14,089
Lt Colonel - Commander	10,941	7,441	1,494	12,783	32,659
Major - Lt Commander	16,910	13,154	2,856	19,344	52,264
Captain - Lieutenant	31,531	17,223	4,639	40,158	93,551
1st Lt - Lieutenant (JG)	10,327	9,817	4,261	12,873	37,278
2nd Lt - Ensign	10,970	8,495	3,647	8,403	31,515
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	1,283	221	262	16	1,782
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	3,096	1,271	217	-	4,584
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	6,056	1,537	190	-	7,783
Warrant Officer W-1	2,256	58	402	-	2,716
Officers - Total	98,311	63,176	18,647	99,262	279,396
E-9	3,689	3,378	1,253	4,800	13,120
E-8	12,928	7,960	3,283	9,617	33,788
E-7	45,640	29,469	8,683	33,591	117,383
E-6	71,036	64,872	14,002	57,764	207,674
E-5	108,925	79,230	23,792	94,134	306,081
E-4	168,741	86,007	29,705	119,885	404,338
E-3	101,240	87,956	34,390	95,819	319,405
E-2	98,750	64,365	30,222	38,976	232,313
E-1	69,128	36,994	25,874	25,038	157,034
Enlisted - Total	680,077	460,231	171,204	479,624	1,791,136
Academy Cadets	4,280	4,374	-	4,395	13,049
GRAND TOTAL	782,668	527,781	189,851	583,281	2,083,581

a/ Includes reimbursable active duty military pay strengths and active duty military personnel paid from Civil Functions, Reserve, and National Guard appropriations.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
January 19, 1977

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL IN ACTIVE DUTY BY GRADE IN WHICH SERVED, 1967

September 1, 1967 thru September 30, 1967

	Sep 30 1967	Sep 30 1966	Sep 30 1965	Sep 30 1964	Sep 30 1963	Sep 30 1962	Sep 30 1961	Sep 30 1960	Sep 30 1959	Sep 30 1958	Sep 30 1957	Sep 30 1956	Sep 30 1955	Sep 30 1954	Sep 30 1953	Sep 30 1952	Sep 30 1951	Sep 30 1950
<b>TOTAL</b>	3,411,321	3,489,580	3,443,271	3,403,275	3,372,698	3,341,441	3,310,277	3,279,441	3,248,698	3,217,941	3,187,198	3,156,441	3,125,698	3,094,941	3,064,198	3,033,441	3,002,698	2,971,941
<b>OFFICERS - Total</b>	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444	255,444
Gen. of Army - Fleet Adm	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36
Gen. of Army - Admiral	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130	130
Lt. General - Vice Adm	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169	1,169
Brig Gen - Rear Adm	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315	17,315
Colonel - Captain	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044	40,044
Lt. Colonel - Commander	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113	63,113
Major - Lt. Col	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088	136,088
Captain - Lieut	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281	29,281
1st Lieut - Lieut (IG)	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286	79,286
2nd Lieut - Ensign	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012	4,012
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534	3,534
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534	4,534
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833	11,833
Warrant Officer W-1	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown	Unknown
<b>ENLISTED - Total</b>	3,155,877	3,234,136	3,187,827	3,147,831	3,087,254	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000	3,086,000
E-9	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-8	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-7	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-6	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-5	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-4	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-3	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-2	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
E-1	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Unknown	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
<b>OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total</b>	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Cadets USMA	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Midshipmen USMA	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Cadets USAFA	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Naval Aviation Cadets	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Naval Enlisted Off. Cadet	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541
Marine Aviation Cadets	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541	1,004,541

5/ Includes reimbursement active duty military pay standing and active duty military personnel paid from Civil Purposes, Reserve, and National Guard appropriations.

P20.01a

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 11, 1977

Department of Defense

GRADE TITLES OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL

Pay Grade	Army		Navy b/	Marine Corps	Air Force
	NCOs	Specialists a/			
E-9	Command Sergeant Maj. Sergeant Major		Master Chief Petty Officer	Sergeant Major; Master Gunnery Sergeant	Chief Master Sergeant
E-8	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant		Senior Chief Petty Officer	First Sergeant; Master Sergeant	Senior Master Sergeant
E-7	Platoon Sergeant; Sergeant First Class	Specialist 7	Chief Petty Officer	Gunnery Sergeant	Master Sergeant
E-6	Staff Sergeant	Specialist 6	Petty Officer, 1st Class	Staff Sergeant	Technical Sergeant
E-5	Sergeant	Specialist 5	Petty Officer, 2nd Class	Sergeant	Staff Sergeant
E-4	Corporal	Specialist 4	Petty Officer, 3rd Class	Corporal	Sergeant
E-3	Private First Class		Seaman c/	Lance Corporal	Airman First Class
E-2	Private, PV-2		Seaman Apprentice d/	Private First Class	Airman
E-1	Private, PV-1		Seaman Recruit d/	Private	Airman Basic

a/ For rank and precedence, within the Army, specialist grades fall between Staff Sergeant and Private First Class. Among the Services, however, rank and precedence are determined by pay grade.

b/ In general, titles for Petty Officers are according to "Rating" (Naval Skill) such as Boatswain, Gunner's Mate, Yeoman, Storekeeper, etc. Personnel in pay grades E-3, E-2 and E-1 are not considered as possessing Ratings. The titles listed denote the "Rate" or pay grade.

c/ E-3 pay grade also includes Airman, Construction Man, Dental Man, Fireman, Hospital Man and Stewardsman.

d/ E-1 and E-2 pay grades also include Recruits and Apprentices in 6 Rates listed in footnote c/.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations

26.3

#### DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The table on the opposite page shows our total shore-based and afloat military forces currently and over the past few years.

As of the end of December 1976, about 78% of our total personnel was stationed in the United States and outlying U.S. areas, compared to about 22% in foreign countries and areas.

Approximately 90% of our total strength is shore-based, compared to about 10% afloat. About 79% of shore-based strength is in the U.S. and outlying areas, whereas 73% of the total afloat is in this location.

# DOD ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION

	A. Shore-based <sup>a/</sup>						
	United States			Outlying U. S. Areas c/	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Shore-based	
	Continental U. S. b/	Alaska	Hawaii				
June 30, 1968	2,029,079	31,157	42,560	2,102,796	1,083,168	3,227,018	
June 30, 1969	1,919,208	30,869	39,139	1,989,216	1,060,682	3,090,454	
June 30, 1970	1,778,379	29,824	40,439	1,848,642	912,523	2,798,243	
June 30, 1971	1,653,738	27,628	36,013	1,717,379	721,286	2,469,456	
June 30, 1972	1,472,273	25,725	38,218	1,536,216	507,907	2,077,319	
June 30, 1973	1,444,068	24,669	45,503	1,514,240	468,799	2,020,515	
Jun 30, 1974	1,417,192	23,748	43,802	1,484,742	435,895	1,949,817	
Jun 30, 1975	1,391,361	23,813	47,010	1,462,184	421,213	1,911,619	
Jun 30, 1976	1,396,310	21,550	44,007	1,461,867	379,040	1,867,401	
Sep 30, 1976	1,388,094	21,873	43,903	1,453,870	387,471	1,866,960	
Dec 31, 1976	1,377,321	22,529	43,084	1,442,934	391,935	1,857,597	
	B. Afloat (Navy and Marine Corps)				C. Total Shore-based and Afloat		
	United States and Outlying Areas	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Afloat	United States and Outlying Areas	Foreign Countries and Areas	Total Shore-based and Afloat	
June 30, 1968	204,296	116,588	320,884	2,348,146	1,199,756	3,547,902	
June 30, 1969	275,475	94,233	369,708	2,305,247	1,154,915	3,460,162	
June 30, 1970	147,954	120,097	268,051	2,033,674	1,032,620	3,066,294	
June 30, 1971	162,950	82,615	245,565	1,911,120	803,901	2,715,021	
June 30, 1972	158,698	87,062	245,760	1,728,110	594,969	2,323,079	
Jun 30, 1973	159,535	72,791	232,326	1,711,251	541,590	2,252,841	
Jun 30, 1974	158,268	53,920	212,188	1,672,190	489,815	2,162,005	
Jun 30, 1975	152,299	64,202	216,501	1,642,705	485,415	2,128,120	
Jun 30, 1976	159,814	54,694	214,508	1,648,175	433,734	2,081,909	
Sep 30, 1976	147,204	69,417	216,621	1,626,693	456,888	2,083,581	
Dec 31, 1976	157,197	57,205	214,402	1,622,859	449,140	2,071,999	

a/ Includes Navy personnel temporarily shore-based.

b/ Includes Transients.

c/ Consists primarily of Guam, Panama Canal Zone and Puerto Rico.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control

March 25, 1977

## U.S. MILITARY STRENGTH OUTSIDE THE UNITED STATES

Changing attitudes with respect to United States military commitments abroad, along with continuing balance of payments problems, have focused more and more attention on U.S. military strengths in foreign countries and areas.

As of the end of December 31, 1976, approximately 23% of our military personnel were stationed outside the United States; about 22% in foreign countries and areas and about 1% in U.S. territorial areas.

The tables on pages 36, 37 and 38 shows U.S. military personnel worldwide as of December 31, 1976.

Department of Defense

MILITARY PERSONNEL STRUCTURE - WORLDWIDE  
AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1969

	Military Personnel										
	Army	Air Force	Navy Ashore	Navy Afloat	Navy Total	Marine Corps Ashore	Marine Corps Afloat	Marine Corps Total	Total Ashore	Total Afloat	Grand Total
Total Personnel	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
(1) U.S. Territory & Special Locations	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Continental U.S.	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Alaska	1,000	11,100	1,000	1,000	10,000	100	100	200	11,200	200	11,400
Hawaii	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Guam	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Johnston Island	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Marshall Islands	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Midway Island	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Panama Canal Zone	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Puerto Rico	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Samoa (American)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Virgin Islands (U.S.)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Wake Island	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Transients	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
(2) Total Foreign Countries	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
(3) Western & Southern Europe	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000
Austria	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Belgium*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Cyprus	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Denmark*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Finland	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
France*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Germany (Federal Rep.)	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
West Berlin*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Greece*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Greenland*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Iceland*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Ireland	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Italy*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Luxembourg*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Malta	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Netherlands*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Norway*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Portugal*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Spain	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Sweden	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Switzerland	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
Turkey*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
United Kingdom*	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	4,000	100	100	200	2,000	200	2,200
*European NATO	1,000,000	700,000	200,000	100,000	300,000	100,000	100,000	200,000	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,000,000



Military Personnel

	Army	Air Force	Navy Ashore	Navy Afloat	Navy Total	Marine Corps Ashore	Marine Corps Afloat	Marine Corps Total	Total Ashore	Total Afloat	Grand Total
(4) East Asia & Pacific											
Australia	3,706	31,000	15,041	25,000	33,841	21,113	2,000	23,113	105,204	27,806	131,150
Burma	10	201	58		58	6		6	12		12
Hong Kong	3	6	1		1				41		41
Indonesia	25	25	14		14	15		15	78		78
Japan (Total)	5,000	10,001	5,000		7,000	1,000		1,000	45,000		45,000
Laos									5		5
Malaysia	7								15		15
New Zealand	2								71		71
Philippines	27	8,000	4,000		4,000	1,000		1,000	14,000		14,000
Singapore	1	1	11		11				21		21
South Korea	32,000	6,000	2,000		2,000	41		41	25,000		25,000
Taiwan	31	200	300		200				1,000		1,000
Thailand	100	37	21		21				200		200
(5) Near East, South Asia & Africa											
Afghanistan	807	600	2,001		2,001	6,000		6,000	2,000		5,000
Ascension Island									10		10
Bahrain	4		90		90				4		4
Cameroon	2										2
Chad											
Dem. Guinea											
Egypt	2		1,001		1,001	12		12	11		11
Ethiopia	20	21	30		30				11		11
Ghana	3								1		1
India	4	2	7		7						4
Iran	210	47	11		11	10		10	1,111		1,111
Israel	22	10	10		10	20		20	10		10
Ivory Coast	4								10		10
Jordan	7	5							10		10
Lebanon									7		7
Liberia	2		4		4				20		20
Malawi											
Malaysia									404		404
Morocco	2	11	90		90	150		150	7		7
Nepal	2	1							15		15
Nigeria	2										
Pakistan	2	11	3		3	28		28	48		48
Saudi Arabia	101	92	10		10	15		15	201		201
Senegal									11		11
Switzerland									5		5
Tanzania									5		5
Togo											
Tunisia	2	7	3		3	10		10	24		24
Turkey	4	1	3		3	4		4	11		11
Zaire (Congo)	14	1				10		10	19		19

10/1/76

## Military Personnel

	Army	Air Force	Navy Ashore	Navy Afloat	Navy Total	Marine Corps Ashore	Marine Corps Afloat	Marine Corps Total	Total Ashore	Total Afloat	Grand Total
(6) Western Hemisphere	173	373	4,202	12	4,214	731	-	731	5,479	12	5,491
Antigua	-	1	116	-	116	-	-	-	117	-	117
Argentina	5	10	7	-	15	15	-	15	37	-	37
Bahamas	-	2	191	-	191	7	-	7	200	-	200
Barbados	-	-	121	-	121	4	-	4	125	-	125
Bermuda	-	-	1,231	-	1,231	75	-	75	1,306	-	1,306
Bolivia	18	13	2	-	2	8	-	8	41	-	41
Brazil	26	24	16	-	40	20	-	20	86	-	86
Canada	10	247	440	-	697	9	-	9	706	-	706
Chile	9	6	11	-	17	9	-	9	34	-	34
Colombia	11	8	7	-	15	12	-	12	38	-	38
Costa Rica	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	6	8	-	8
Cuba (Guantanamo)	-	3	2,024	-	2,024	438	-	438	2,465	-	2,465
Dominican Republic	5	2	4	-	6	9	-	9	20	-	20
Ecuador	6	3	2	-	5	10	-	10	21	-	21
El Salvador	9	3	-	-	9	9	-	9	21	-	21
Guatemala	7	5	1	-	3	9	-	9	22	-	22
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	7	-	7
Honduras	4	7	-	-	11	7	-	7	18	-	18
Jamaica	1	-	1	-	2	9	-	9	11	-	11
Mexico	7	4	2	-	13	17	-	17	30	-	30
Nicaragua	12	2	1	-	4	8	-	8	23	-	23
Panama (Republic)	8	2	-	-	10	13	-	13	23	-	23
Paraguay	6	3	1	-	10	7	-	7	17	-	17
Peru	4	8	6	-	18	8	-	8	26	-	26
Uruguay	8	5	2	-	15	6	-	6	21	-	21
Venezuela	15	15	16	-	46	19	-	19	56	-	56
(7) Antarctica	-	-	79	-	79	-	-	-	79	-	79
(8) Eastern Europe	24	31	3	-	58	64	-	64	122	-	122
Bulgaria	1	2	-	-	3	6	-	6	10	-	10
Czechoslovakia	1	2	-	-	3	7	-	7	9	-	9
Germany (Dem Rep)	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	10	15	-	15
Hungary	4	1	-	-	5	7	-	7	13	-	13
Poland	3	3	-	-	6	7	-	7	16	-	16
Romania	3	3	-	-	6	10	-	10	39	-	39
USSR	9	15	3	-	27	12	-	12	13	-	13
Yugoslavia	2	5	-	-	7	6	-	6	13	-	13
(9) Undistributed	11	27	207	-	245	74	-	74	314	-	314
					38						

#### AGES OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The essentially youthful nature of our military forces is highlighted by the data on the next page.

Most enlisted volunteers enter active service during their late "teens" with about one-fourth (currently) signing up for a second tour of duty. Officers first enter active duty at ages about four years older, and inductees have entered at around 20 years of age. Personnel in these age groups currently make up about three-fifths of total forces and account for the low median 24.2 years of age on 30 June 1976.

On page 42, the percentage of total male military personnel in each age group is shown.

**TABLE 311A. — AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Strength)

P25.1

(In Thousands)

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964
17	63	80	83	65	51	47	62	54	46	48	49
18	148	185	194	181	140	136	140	160	155	135	121
19	237	273	278	280	234	208	215	237	263	235	208
20	361	302	304	298	259	228	227	234	268	285	260
21	514	343	277	261	218	198	188	187	226	234	282
22	417	285	253	256	191	172	153	139	186	175	221
23	308	230	195	229	233	203	160	137	201	173	186
24	220	177	145	135	179	177	168	152	182	188	165
25	154	139	120	113	95	99	101	106	130	136	121
26	99	110	106	95	85	81	81	82	102	88	87
27	68	82	85	86	80	76	73	74	87	76	75
28	58	60	72	76	78	76	72	68	70	70	68
29	55	53	53	60	70	76	73	67	67	65	66
30	54	53	51	48	56	68	72	73	67	63	60
31	53	52	49	46	48	52	62	70	73	62	59
32	56	51	49	48	46	46	51	62	72	69	63
33	57	53	49	49	47	45	46	54	63	67	63
34	53	52	52	47	47	48	43	44	52	56	64
35	47	49	54	50	45	45	46	43	44	52	57
36	41	43	47	50	49	47	45	45	43	42	48
37	34	41	43	48	49	50	45	44	45	40	40
38	29	34	38	41	47	49	47	42	43	39	36
39	23	28	32	39	40	44	46	44	39	36	35
40 - 44							152	156	162	145	134
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	55	55	64	65	66
50 & Over	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	23	26	25	24
Total											
Over 40	115	125	144	163	186	201	229	234	252	235	224
Total	3,264	2,900	2,773	2,764	2,573	2,472	2,445	2,452	2,776	2,669	2,658
Median Age											
In Years	22.7	22.9	23.0	23.2	23.8	24.2	24.5	24.5	24.2	24.3	24.0

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Page 1 of 2

**NOTE:** Estimated from Army and Air Force sample survey data (or tabulations when available), and from Navy and Marine Corps tabulations, for dates available nearest the "as of" dates, and adjusted from "year birth" to "attained age" where required.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 6, 1977

**TABLE 311A. — AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Strength)

P25.1

Attained Age	30Jun 1965	30Jun 1966	30Jun 1967	30Jun 1968	30Jun 1969	30Jun 1970	30Jun 1971	30Jun 1972	30Jun 1973	30Jun 1974*	30Jun 1975	30Jun 1976
17	42	38	29	27	38	50	53	44	43	44	34	35
18	136	152	135	123	131	107	117	108	122	121	119	109
19	188	348	316	266	291	253	220	186	191	188	189	185
20	237	392	558	567	482	370	315	227	238	200	197	194
21	279	333	455	574	509	402	334	227	221	204	179	171
22	249	267	286	297	389	324	273	196	167	164	157	142
23	199	206	216	225	233	256	203	167	134	120	122	118
24	149	146	167	176	172	152	148	129	113	99	98	99
25	106	111	131	147	139	114	103	112	99	91	86	86
26	82	85	100	110	108	89	77	69	88	81	81	76
27	72	72	72	79	76	75	66	59	61	77	72	72
28	67	69	62	63	63	60	59	55	52	49	71	66
29	66	66	62	60	54	51	52	56	51	47	47	66
30	59	65	61	61	56	48	49	49	52	47	45	44
31	59	61	59	62	55	49	49	49	48	50	45	43
32	59	61	58	61	57	52	50	48	46	46	49	43
33	60	60	56	63	55	53	52	48	46	44	44	47
34	64	60	56	61	56	53	53	52	47	44	43	43
35	65	65	58	59	56	53	53	52	50	45	44	42
36	58	63	59	64	56	52	52	53	51	48	44	42
37	47	54	59	62	53	51	48	50	49	46	43	39
38	37	39	48	57	50	48	43	42	42	41	37	35
39	31	31	37	45	46	42	38	37	34	34	31	29
40 - 44	121	121	106	103	112	127	104	110	104	96	92	89
45 - 49	68	69	68	68	54	60	40	33	32	30	31	31
50 & Over	25	27	28	30	30	34	21	20	15	12	9	8
Total	2,625	3,061	3,342	3,510	3,421	3,025	2,672	2,278	2,196	2,068	2,009	1,954
Median Age In Years	23.9	23.0	22.6	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.1	23.9	23.9	24.0	24.1	24.2

\* = Revised based on an extract of Enlisted and Officer Master Personnel files provided by the Military Services.

Page 2 of 2

April 6, 1977

**TABLE 311B.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Percent)

P25.2

Attained Age	30 Jun 1954	30 Jun 1955	30 Jun 1956	30 Jun 1957	30 Jun 1958	30 Jun 1959	30 Jun 1960	30 Jun 1961	30 Jun 1962	30 Jun 1963	30 Jun 1964
17	1.9	2.8	3.0	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.5	2.2	1.7	1.8	1.8
18	4.5	6.4	7.0	6.5	5.4	5.5	5.7	6.5	5.6	5.1	4.6
19	7.3	9.4	10.0	10.2	9.1	8.4	8.8	9.7	9.5	8.8	7.8
20	11.1	10.4	11.0	10.8	10.1	9.2	9.3	9.5	9.7	10.7	9.8
21	15.7	11.8	10.0	9.4	8.5	8.0	7.7	7.6	8.2	8.8	10.7
22	12.8	9.8	9.1	9.3	7.4	6.9	6.3	5.7	6.7	6.6	8.3
23	9.4	7.9	7.0	8.3	9.1	8.2	6.5	5.6	7.2	6.5	7.0
24	6.7	6.1	5.2	4.9	6.9	7.2	6.9	6.2	6.6	7.0	6.2
25	4.7	4.8	4.3	4.1	3.7	4.0	4.1	4.3	4.7	5.1	4.5
26	3.0	3.8	3.8	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.7	3.3	3.3
27	2.1	2.8	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.1	3.0	3.0	3.1	2.8	2.8
28	1.8	2.1	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.1	2.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.6
29	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.7	3.1	3.0	2.8	2.4	2.4	2.5
30	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	2.2	2.7	3.0	3.0	2.4	2.4	2.3
31	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.8	2.6	2.3	2.2
32	1.7	1.8	1.8	1.7	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.4
33	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.2	2.3	2.5	2.4
34	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.4
35	1.5	1.7	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.6	1.9	2.1
36	1.3	1.5	1.7	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.6	1.8
37	1.0	1.4	1.5	1.7	1.9	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.5	1.5
38	0.9	1.2	1.4	1.5	1.8	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.5	1.3
39	0.7	1.0	1.2	1.4	1.6	1.8	1.9	1.8	1.4	1.3	1.3
40 - 44							6.3	6.4	5.8	5.5	5.0
45 - 49	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.4	2.5
50 and Over							0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
Total											
Over 40	3.5	4.3	5.2	5.9	7.2	8.2	9.4	9.5	9.0	8.8	8.4
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

a/ Source data incomplete for ages 40 and over.

Page 1 of 2

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 6, 1977

**TABLE 311B.—AGE DISTRIBUTION OF MALE MILITARY PERSONNEL**  
(Percent)

P25.2

Attained Age	30 Jun 1965	30 Jun 1966	30 Jun 1967	30 Jun 1968	30 Jun 1969	30 Jun 1970	30 Jun 1971	30 Jun 1972	30 Jun 1973	30 Jun 1974*	30 Jun 1975	30 Jun 1976
17	1.6	1.2	0.9	0.8	1.1	1.7	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.1	1.7	1.8
18	5.2	5.0	4.0	3.5	3.8	3.5	4.4	4.7	5.5	5.8	5.9	5.6
19	7.2	11.4	9.4	7.6	8.5	8.4	8.2	8.2	8.7	9.1	9.4	9.4
20	9.0	12.8	16.7	16.1	14.1	12.2	11.8	10.0	10.8	9.7	9.8	9.8
21	10.7	10.9	13.6	16.4	14.9	13.3	12.5	10.0	10.1	9.9	8.9	8.8
22	9.5	8.7	8.5	8.5	11.4	10.7	10.2	8.6	7.6	7.9	7.8	7.3
23	7.6	6.7	6.5	6.4	6.8	8.5	7.6	7.3	6.1	5.8	6.1	6.0
24	5.7	4.8	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.6	5.7	5.1	4.8	4.9	5.1
25	4.0	3.6	3.9	4.2	4.1	3.8	3.8	4.9	4.5	4.4	4.3	4.4
26	3.1	2.8	3.0	3.1	3.2	2.9	2.9	3.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.9
27	2.7	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.5	2.5	2.6	2.8	3.7	3.6	3.7
28	2.5	2.2	1.9	1.8	1.9	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.4	2.4	3.5	3.4
29	2.5	2.1	1.9	1.7	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.5	2.3	2.3	2.3	3.4
30	2.3	2.1	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.1	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3
31	2.2	2.0	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.2
32	2.2	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.9	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4	2.2
33	2.3	2.0	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.4
34	2.4	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.3	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2
35	2.5	2.1	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.7	2.0	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2	2.2
36	2.2	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.3	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.2
37	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.5	1.7	1.8	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.1	2.0
38	1.4	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.9	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.8
39	1.2	1.0	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.5
40 ~ 44	4.6	3.9	3.2	2.9	3.3	4.2	3.9	4.8	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.5
45 ~ 49	2.6	2.3	2.0	1.9	1.6	2.0	1.5	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.5
50 & Over	1.0	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.5	0.4
Total	8.2	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.4
Over 40	8.2	7.1	6.0	5.7	5.8	7.3	6.2	7.1	6.9	6.8	6.5	6.4
Total	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%	100.0%

\* - Revised based on an extract of Enlisted and Officer Master Personnel files provided by the Military Services.

Page 2 of 2

April 6, 1977

#### EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL

The adjoining table shows the percentages of officer and enlisted personnel who have completed various steps of formal high school and college training.

The military services provide the opportunity and encourage their personnel to continue academic study. There are after-hour study programs open to all, and also programs designed to give selected individuals further education in connection with their military career development.

During the past fifteen years the proportion of officers who are college graduates, and the proportion of enlisted who are high school graduates, has increased substantially (page 46). The changes are due mainly to greater selectivity in procurement and retention which has been dictated, to a great extent, by technological change and the resulting higher technical skill requirements.



**TABLE 307. EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL**

P25.4

December 31, 1976

(Cumulative Percent) a/

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>					
Graduated from College	93.0%	89.5%	77.2%	94.2%	91.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	98.0	92.9	79.9	98.3	95.7
Completed some College	99.2	95.3	81.9	99.2	97.1
Graduated from High School	100.0	97.4	99.8	100.0	99.4
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>					
Graduated from College	11.1%	4.4%	3.8%	21.1%	9.5%
Completed 2 or more years College	42.0	16.2	8.7	21.1	35.3
Completed some College	63.1	41.8	15.0	52.6	56.2
Graduated from High School	100.0	90.4	98.2	100.0	98.2
<b>ENLISTED</b>					
Graduated from College	4.1%	1.1%	0.5%	2.0%	2.4%
Completed 2 or more years College	14.7	5.3	2.7	6.7	9.0
Completed some College	26.9	11.9	6.0	15.3	17.9
Graduated from High School	85.6	85.1	73.6	98.5	87.8
Completed 2 or more years High School	93.9	97.8	95.5	100.0	96.7
Completed some High School	99.5	99.4	98.9	100.0	99.5
Graduated from Grade School	100.0	99.9	99.8	100.0	99.9

a/ Approximation from available service reports dated variously 6-30-1976 through 12-31-1976.  
Sources: Army officer data from report, "Civilian Education Level Army Department Officers" and Army enlisted data from sample survey. Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force data from tabulations.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
May 3, 1977

ESTIMATED EDUCATIONAL LEVEL OF MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY  
SELECTED DATES 1960-1976 a/

(Cumulative Percent)

	29 Feb 1960	31 Dec 1962	31 Dec 1963	31 Dec 1965	31 Dec 1967	31 Dec 1969	31 Dec 1970	31 Dec 1971	31 Dec 1972	31 Dec 1973	31 Dec 1974	31 Dec 1975	31 Dec 1976
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>													
Graduated from College	53.8%	61.6%	66.3%	69.0%	68.6%	70.1%	73.4%	76.8%	79.2%	82.0%	83.8%	86.2%	86.6%
Completed 2 or more years College	74.3	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	79.9	81.2	82.8	85.0	86.9	88.0	90.1	92.0	92.0
Completed some College	87.0	90.4	90.8	88.7	88.1	89.0	89.9	91.0	92.3	93.6	94.2	95.0	94.1
Graduated from High School	98.6	99.4	99.6	99.7	99.8	99.8	99.9	99.9	99.9	99.5	99.3	99.4	99.2
Total Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>COMMISSIONED OFFICERS</b>													
Graduated from College	57.0%	64.6%	69.4%	72.3%	72.4%	76.3%	78.8%	82.1%	84.5%	87.4%	88.9%	91.8%	91.5%
Completed 2 or more years College	78.0	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	84.1	86.3	87.8	89.9	91.6	93.5	94.8	95.8	95.7
Completed some College	90.0	92.7	93.1	90.9	91.0	92.4	93.4	94.4	95.4	96.6	97.1	97.5	97.1
Graduated from High School	99.4	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.7	99.9	100.0	100.0	99.9	99.6	99.4	99.5	99.4
Total Commissioned Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>WARRANT OFFICERS</b>													
Graduated from College	5.0%	4.0%	4.1%	3.0%	3.0%	3.2%	2.5%	2.9%	3.6%	4.8%	6.1%	8.1%	7.5%
Completed 2 or more years College	19.7	n.a.	n.a.	n.a.	19.1	19.4	17.1	16.7	13.3	22.3	26.0	31.7	35.3
Completed some College	42.6	47.0	46.5	44.1	43.0	46.8	44.4	47.7	47.9	50.7	54.2	55.4	56.2
Graduated from High School	87.7	95.9	96.7	97.5	98.4	99.0	99.4	99.5	99.4	98.8	99.0	98.2	98.2
Total Warrant Officers	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>ENLISTED</b>													
Graduated from College	1.5%	1.4%	1.4%	1.3%	2.2%	4.9%	5.8%	5.0%	2.7%	1.9%	1.7%	1.6%	2.4%
Completed 2 or more years College	6.1	5.8	5.7	7.1	9.5	13.4	14.5	11.9	8.6	7.8	7.6	7.8	9.0
Completed some College	13.5	12.7	16.7	19.7	21.5	21.3	22.7	22.5	15.9	15.8	15.7	16.6	17.8
Graduated from High School	66.1	72.7	72.8	81.6	82.7	92.0	85.2	85.6	81.3	86.2	86.7	87.4	87.8
Completed some High School	92.4	95.1	95.0	96.2	97.1	97.3	98.3	98.7	98.4	98.7	98.7	99.0	96.7
Graduated from Grade School	98.0	98.6	98.5	98.5	99.2	99.1	99.3	99.3	99.6	99.6	99.5	99.6	99.5
Total Enlisted	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
<b>TOTAL OFFICERS</b>													
Commissioned Officers	316	332	335	338	402	408	489	359	329	309	296	283	272
Warrant Officers	296	316	316	322	378	377	361	336	307	289	278	266	262
ENLISTED	2,159	2,323	2,329	2,507	2,982	2,877	2,472	2,146	2,006	1,880	1,831	1,788	1,750

(Strengths in thousands)

a/ The percentage distributions should be considered as approximate. The estimates were derived from available internal service reports approximating the "as of" dates and were weighted by the "as of date" service strengths to arrive at DoD totals. Sample survey data were used for the Air Force and Army where census tabulations were not available. The educational level definitions used by the services have varied slightly from period to period, but in general the data reflect highest educational attainment including G.E.D. credits.

P25.5

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
May 3, 1977

#### MILITARY DEPENDENTS AND MARITAL STATUS

Military dependents outnumber our military personnel in total, the ratio being about  $1\frac{1}{2}$  to 1. Dependents consist of about 38% wives, 59% children, and 3% "other."

The average number of dependents per military person varies significantly among the military services and between officers and enlisted personnel. However, the average number per family unit (based on number of wives) is fairly constant.

**TABLE 310.—ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY PERSONNEL AND THEIR DEPENDENTS** P25.3

Worldwide - September 30, 1976

Military Service	Military Personnel (Excluding Officer Candidates)		Dependents of Active Duty Military Personnel					
	Total Number	Number of Males	Number Per Mil Male	Number Per Family Unit	Spouses	Children	Parents & All Other	Total Number (All Types)
<b><u>Army</u></b>								
Officers	98,311	93,161	2.45	2.90	78,607	144,517	5,145	228,269
Enlisted	<u>680,077</u>	<u>635,616</u>	<u>1.54</u>	<u>2.70</u>	<u>361,776</u>	<u>540,191</u>	<u>76,291</u>	<u>978,258</u>
TOTAL	778,388	728,777	1.66	2.74	440,383	684,708	81,436	1,206,527
<b><u>Navy</u></b>								
Officers	63,176	59,613	2.16	2.78	46,337	81,766	417	128,920
Enlisted	<u>460,231</u>	<u>440,947</u>	<u>1.15</u>	<u>2.47</u>	<u>204,547</u>	<u>297,735</u>	<u>3,731</u>	<u>506,013</u>
TOTAL	523,407	500,560	1.27	2.53	250,884	379,501	4,548	634,933
<b><u>Marine Corps</u></b>								
Officers	18,647	18,246	2.12	2.78	13,886	24,674	88	38,648
Enlisted	<u>171,204</u>	<u>168,153</u>	<u>.80</u>	<u>2.30</u>	<u>58,189</u>	<u>75,471</u>	<u>423</u>	<u>134,083</u>
TOTAL	189,851	186,399	.93	2.40	72,075	100,145	511	172,731
<b><u>Air Force</u></b>								
Officers	99,262	94,207	2.43	2.79	82,003	144,743	2,199	228,945
Enlisted	<u>479,624</u>	<u>448,993</u>	<u>1.71</u>	<u>2.48</u>	<u>309,334</u>	<u>452,305</u>	<u>3,856</u>	<u>765,495</u>
TOTAL	578,886	543,200	1.83	2.54	391,337	597,048	6,055	994,440
<b><u>DoD</u></b>								
Officers	279,396	265,227	2.36	2.83	220,833	395,700	8,249	624,782
Enlisted	<u>1,791,136</u>	<u>1,693,709</u>	<u>1.41</u>	<u>2.55</u>	<u>933,846</u>	<u>1,365,702</u>	<u>84,301</u>	<u>2,383,849</u>
TOTAL	2,070,532	1,958,936	1.54	2.61	1,154,679	1,761,402	92,550	3,008,631

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
January 5, 1976

## WOMEN IN THE ARMED FORCES

The table on the next page shows numbers of women in the Armed Forces over the years from World War II to the present.

Prior to World War II the number of women in the Armed Forces was relatively insignificant, although the military medical services had enrolled nurses for many years. With their expanded role during World War II, women reached a peak strength of over 266,000 in 1945, about 2% of total active duty military strength.

Their current strength of over 113,000 is about  $5\frac{1}{2}\%$  of total strength, although the figure dropped to a post World War II low of less than 15,000 (about 1.9% of total strength) in 1948.

Although total military strength has declined by 12,000 in the past 12 months, female strength has increased by 9,500.

Department of Defense  
WORKER MILITARY PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY, OFFICERS AND ENLISTED BY SERVICE  
May 31, 1945 to Date

	TOTAL DOD			ARMY			NAVY			MARINE CORPS			AIR FORCE		
	Total	Officers	Enlisted and Off. Cont.	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted	Total	Officers	Enlisted
31 May 1945	256,256	84,775	171,481	155,870	62,775	93,095	95,021	1,111	1,111	18,365	809	17,556	2,166	733	1,433
31 Jul	256,256	84,775	171,481	155,870	62,775	93,095	95,021	1,111	1,111	18,365	809	17,556	2,166	733	1,433
30 Jun 1946	14,450	7,400	7,050	8,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	1,412	1,412	167	8	159	167	8	159
30 Jun 1947	12,461	7,235	5,226	7,000	3,500	3,500	3,500	1,412	1,412	167	8	159	167	8	159
30 Jun 1948	22,869	11,536	11,333	10,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	2,447	2,447	580	45	535	580	45	535
30 Jun 1949	39,628	19,667	19,961	18,451	9,470	9,981	10,883	5,268	5,268	2,065	95	2,062	2,065	95	2,062
30 Sep	41,348	21,286	20,062	18,253	9,207	9,046	10,061	5,932	5,932	2,227	95	2,226	2,227	95	2,226
30 Jun 1950	45,038	23,174	21,864	17,424	9,006	8,418	11,068	7,202	7,202	2,462	115	2,447	2,462	115	2,447
30 Oct	48,679	25,165	23,514	18,118	9,500	8,618	12,135	8,145	8,145	2,597	120	2,477	2,597	120	2,477
30 Nov	48,547	25,029	23,518	18,000	9,400	8,600	12,135	8,145	8,145	2,597	120	2,477	2,597	120	2,477
30 Dec 1951	48,547	25,029	23,518	18,000	9,400	8,600	12,135	8,145	8,145	2,597	120	2,477	2,597	120	2,477
30 Jan 1952	44,189	24,100	20,089	14,595	8,000	6,595	11,707	7,655	7,655	2,787	120	2,667	2,787	120	2,667
30 Jun 1953	38,600	20,799	17,801	12,504	6,807	5,697	10,218	6,945	6,945	2,502	163	2,339	2,502	163	2,339
30 Jun 1954	35,191	19,813	15,378	11,938	6,222	5,716	9,643	6,451	6,451	2,248	135	2,113	2,248	135	2,113
30 Jun 1955	33,646	18,175	15,471	10,946	5,876	5,070	8,643	5,707	5,707	1,747	133	1,614	1,747	133	1,614
30 Jun 1956	32,173	17,117	14,182	10,000	5,474	4,526	7,668	5,214	5,214	1,617	107	1,510	1,617	107	1,510
30 Jun 1957	31,176	16,809	14,367	11,464	6,390	5,074	7,247	4,551	4,551	1,645	115	1,530	1,645	115	1,530
30 Jun 1958	31,718	16,822	14,166	12,106	6,311	5,795	7,723	4,985	4,985	1,866	123	1,703	1,866	123	1,703
30 Jun 1959	30,610	16,647	13,963	12,306	6,306	5,999	8,071	5,360	5,360	1,611	123	1,488	1,611	123	1,488
30 Jun 1960	32,071	16,784	14,106	12,911	6,253	6,658	8,672	5,814	5,814	1,612	127	1,495	1,612	127	1,495
30 Jun 1961	32,213	16,784	14,106	12,911	6,253	6,658	8,672	5,814	5,814	1,612	127	1,495	1,612	127	1,495
30 Jun 1962	32,213	16,784	14,106	12,911	6,253	6,658	8,672	5,814	5,814	1,612	127	1,495	1,612	127	1,495
30 Jun 1963	30,771	16,556	14,144	11,144	5,552	5,592	8,216	5,451	5,451	1,698	135	1,563	1,698	135	1,563
30 Jun 1964	29,793	16,609	14,136	11,710	5,777	5,938	7,741	5,429	5,429	1,448	128	1,320	1,448	128	1,320
30 Jun 1965	30,610	16,647	13,963	12,306	6,306	5,999	8,071	5,360	5,360	1,611	140	1,441	1,611	140	1,441
30 Jun 1966	32,589	17,293	14,306	13,322	6,400	6,920	8,961	5,766	5,766	1,838	153	1,679	1,838	153	1,679
30 Jun 1967	35,173	18,619	15,554	14,483	7,462	7,941	9,921	6,249	6,249	2,311	189	2,122	2,311	189	2,122
30 Jun 1968	35,397	18,344	15,053	15,807	7,942	8,862	10,711	6,932	6,932	2,760	225	2,555	2,760	225	2,555
30 Jun 1969	39,506	19,183	16,303	15,808	8,157	9,650	12,636	8,636	8,636	3,277	284	2,443	3,277	284	2,443
30 Jun 1970	41,479	20,777	18,704	16,865	8,900	10,965	13,771	9,429	9,429	3,458	299	2,419	3,458	299	2,419
30 Jun 1971	45,033	22,807	20,226	18,865	9,600	12,265	15,171	10,171	10,171	3,829	315	2,864	3,829	315	2,864
30 Jun 1972	52,402	25,775	22,527	20,746	10,379	14,367	16,417	11,417	11,417	4,288	315	3,197	4,288	315	3,197
30 Jun 1973	74,715	33,146	61,569	40,711	17,349	23,362	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Jun 1974	96,668	42,576	54,092	42,576	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Jun 1975	99,315	43,574	55,741	42,576	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Jul	99,711	43,727	55,984	43,675	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Aug	100,886	43,727	57,159	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Sep	102,109	43,727	58,382	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Oct	123,833	43,727	80,106	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Nov	123,833	43,727	80,106	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Dec	123,833	43,727	80,106	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Jan 1976	105,657	43,727	61,930	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
29 Feb	106,671	43,727	62,944	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Mar	106,671	43,727	62,944	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Apr	106,671	43,727	62,944	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 May	106,671	43,727	62,944	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Jun	106,671	43,727	62,944	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Jul	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Aug	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Sep	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Oct	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
30 Nov	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402
31 Dec	111,094	43,727	67,367	44,312	19,304	23,272	27,031	13,143	13,143	2,718	336	2,402	2,718	336	2,402

World War II peak women strength.  
Korean War period peak women strength.  
Army Nurse Corps Candidates and Officers: 111 of Candidates, shown 414, enlisted for prior intake.  
Includes male nurses and medical specialists.  
NOTE: Table P25.6 appears in OMB as P25.6. - Female Military Personnel on Active Duty (Thousands).  
Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 25, 1977

#### FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

In light of increased interest in female statistics and increased recruiting of women into the Armed Forces, we are including this table for the second time.

Since 1972 the number of specialties in which women can serve has grown from about 35% over 95%; however, over 70% of the women are still working in the more "traditional" fields such as administration and the healing arts.

These increased job opportunities and policy changes, allowing women with children to stay on active duty are two primary factors in a significant increase in the number of women choosing the military services, as an employment alternative.

The composition of the woman officer total is about one-third line officers and about two-thirds health professionals.

## Department of Defense

## FEMALE MILITARY PERSONNEL BY GRADE

September 30, 1976

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total Dept Def
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>49,442</u>	<u>23,004</u>	<u>3,452</u>	<u>35,834</u>	<u>111,732</u>
<b>OFFICERS - Total</b>	<u>5,150</u>	<u>3,563</u>	<u>401</u>	<u>5,055</u>	<u>14,169</u>
Gen of Army - Fleet Adm	-	-	-	-	-
General - Admiral	-	-	-	-	-
Lt. General - Vice Adm	-	-	-	-	-
Maj Gen - Rear Adm (U)	-	-	-	-	-
Brig Gen - Rear Adm (L)	2	2	-	2	6
Colonel - Captain	88	56	6	52	202
Lt. Colonel - Commander	279	222	13	284	798
Major - Lt. Comdr	407	456	38	659	1,560
Captain - Lieut	2,160	1,013	107	1,821	5,101
1st Lieut - Lieut (JG)	1,242	1,090	89	1,405	3,826
2nd Lieut - Ensign	941	713	131	832	2,617
Chief Warrant Officer W-4	3	1	1	-	5
Chief Warrant Officer W-3	3	5	5	-	13
Chief Warrant Officer W-2	13	4	4	-	21
Warrant Officer W-1	12	1	7	-	20
<b>ENLISTED - Total</b>	<u>44,193</u>	<u>19,284</u>	<u>3,051</u>	<u>30,631</u>	<u>97,159</u>
E-9	8	5	6	12	31
E-8	89	14	21	27	151
E-7	353	82	50	83	568
E-6	1,120	316	188	135	1,809
E-5	5,794	2,129	470	1,478	9,871
E-4	16,078	5,575	621	9,498	31,772
E-3	8,807	6,625	667	11,198	27,297
E-2	7,529	3,242	653	4,854	16,278
E-1	4,415	1,296	375	3,296	9,382
<b>OFFICER CANDIDATES - Total</b>	<u>99</u>	<u>157</u>	-	<u>148</u>	<u>404</u>
Cadets USMA	99	-	-	-	99
Midshipmen USNA	-	77	-	-	77
Cadets USAFA	-	-	-	148	148
Naval Enlisted Off. Cand.	-	80	-	-	80

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 12, 1977



### ENLISTED PROCUREMENT

The following table shows enlisted personnel procurement, by source category, for each of the six months from July through December, 1976.

As in prior periods, enlisted personnel requirements were met largely through volunteers. Enlistments and reenlistments for the six month period ending December 1976 numbered 301,000 as compared to 337,000 for the comparable period in 1975.

Enlisted procurement for Fiscal Years 1963-197T are shown on page 55.

SUMMARY OF ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT FISCAL YEAR 1977

	Jul 1976	Aug 1976	Sep 1976	Oct 1976	Nov 1976	Dec 1976
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>						
Inductions	58,527	60,824	53,900	51,642	46,531	39,345
First Enlistments	3	1	4	2	1	-
Immediate Reenlistments	39,369	41,169	38,158	34,816	28,908	23,211
Other Reenlistments	15,544	15,862	12,454	13,315	13,899	13,933
Reserves to Active Duty	1,741	1,875	1,700	1,848	1,873	1,089
	1,870	1,817	1,575	1,661	1,861	1,112
<b>ARMY</b>						
Inductions	22,393	25,207	24,742	21,356	21,328	13,837
First Enlistments	3	1	1	2	1	-
Immediate Reenlistments	16,135	19,298	19,000	14,871	14,766	8,288
Other Reenlistments	5,110	5,942	4,207	5,253	5,189	4,969
Reserves to Active Duty	929	1,167	1,000	1,146	1,146	492
	216	193	220	184	226	88
<b>NAVY</b>						
Inductions	16,181	13,065	12,374	13,522	10,722	9,642
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	11,263	9,322	8,963	9,476	6,388	5,897
Other Reenlistments	2,779	2,711	3,113	2,158	2,264	2,392
Reserves to Active Duty	402	510	499	414	437	330
	1,691	1,422	1,333	1,474	1,633	1,023
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>						
Inductions	6,159	6,449	4,345	5,122	3,700	4,762
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	4,976	5,303	3,816	4,040	2,567	3,656
Other Reenlistments	971	957	762	841	915	903
Reserves to Active Duty	211	238	167	239	218	202
	1	1	-	2	-	1
<b>AIR FORCE</b>						
Inductions	13,794	14,153	11,009	11,642	10,781	11,104
First Enlistments	-	-	-	-	-	-
Immediate Reenlistments	6,995	7,246	6,959	6,429	5,187	5,370
Other Reenlistments	6,688	6,646	4,992	5,163	5,520	5,669
Reserves to Active Duty	109	60	48	49	72	65
	2	201	-	1	2	-

a/ Includes National Guard.

TABLE 302. - ENLISTED PERSONNEL PROCUREMENT - SUMMARY

P27.3

(In Thousands)

	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977
<b>ARMY</b>							
Inductions	156.1	27.1	35.7	.3	.1	*	*
First Enlistments	157.6	160.1	179.4	185.4	191.4	186.1	54.5
Immediate Reenlistments	77.9	38.1	47.2	60.7	70.2	50.8	15.2
Other Reenlistments	20.0	11.4	14.4	16.0	20.2	10.8	3.1
Reserves to Active Duty <u>a/</u>	2.6	2.7	2.3	1.8	1.3	2.5	.6
Total - Army	414.1	239.3	279.0	264.2	283.2	250.2	73.4
<b>NAVY</b>							
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	78.7	89.2	99.0	83.6	89.7	84.7	28.9
Immediate Reenlistments	37.2	39.0	48.1	47.6	46.9	34.6	7.7
Other Reenlistments	3.4	3.5	5.2	5.2	6.9	5.9	1.5
Reserves to Active Duty	26.4	20.9	18.9	19.4	22.5	18.5	4.4
Total - Navy	145.7	152.6	171.2	155.9	166.0	143.6	42.5
<b>MARINE CORPS</b>							
Inductions	.1	*	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	58.6	56.0	51.9	46.8	55.6	51.7	14.1
Immediate Reenlistments	9.5	8.9	9.8	12.6	12.2	10.3	2.7
Other Reenlistments	.9	1.8	4.1	2.2	3.1	2.2	.6
Reserves to Active Duty	1.5	.7	.8	.1	*	*	*
Total - Marine Corps	70.6	67.4	66.6	61.7	71.0	64.2	17.4
<b>AIR FORCE</b>							
Inductions	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
First Enlistments	101.1	91.3	97.9	75.4	78.0	74.2	21.2
Immediate Reenlistments	66.8	75.1	67.9	65.3	67.4	68.1	18.4
Other Reenlistments	4.8	5.9	5.7	1.9	.9	.7	.2
Reserves to Active Duty <u>a/</u>	.5	.5	.5	.5	.9	.4	.2
Total - Air Force	173.1	172.9	172.0	143.1	147.2	143.4	40.0
<b>DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>							
Inductions	156.2	27.1	35.7	.3	.1	*	*
First Enlistments	396.1	396.7	428.2	391.2	414.7	396.7	118.7
Immediate Reenlistments	191.3	161.2	173.0	186.3	196.8	163.7	44.0
Other Reenlistments	29.1	22.6	29.4	25.4	31.2	19.6	5.4
Reserves to Active Duty <u>a/</u>	30.9	24.7	22.5	21.8	24.7	21.3	5.2
Total - Dept of Defense	803.6	632.3	688.8	624.9	667.3	601.4	173.3

a/ Includes National Guard.

\* - Less than 50.

Detail may not add due to rounding.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 26, 1977

#### REENLISTMENT RATES

Some of the year to year variations in overall rates are due to variations in the proportions of "First Term" and "Career" Regulars. "First Term" Regulars are those who have served an initial active duty tour as a Regular. "Career" Regulars are those who have served two or more tours of active duty.

Unadjusted reenlistment rates for Regulars by standard DoD occupational groupings for Fiscal Years 1972 through 1977 are given in the tables on pages 60, 61 and 62.

TABLE 303.-REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE

P29.20-29.34

	1/ "Unadjusted" Reenlistment Rates for Total Regulars - FY 1965 to Date					2/ "Adjusted" Reenlistment Rates for Total Regulars - FY 1965 to Date					Reenlistment Rate for Army Inductees	
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Un- adjusted	Ad- justed
<b>FY 1965</b>												
Eligibles	158,433	104,684	31,490	167,029	461,636	152,578	104,091	31,375	165,451	453,495	50,509	46,259
Reenlistments	75,844	42,642	10,372	102,687	231,545	72,314	42,049	10,754	101,615	226,732	4,266	4,659
Reenlistment Rate	47.9%	40.7%	32.9%	61.5%	50.2%	47.4%	40.4%	34.3%	61.4%	50.0%	8.4%	10.1%
<b>FY 1966</b>												
Eligibles	134,050	94,167	22,754	148,727	399,698	130,106	a/	a/	151,453	a/	123,766	110,314
Reenlistments	66,293	41,452	7,715	82,661	198,121	63,731			84,346		12,571	3,670
Reenlistment Rate	49.5%	44.0%	33.9%	55.6%	49.6%	49.0%			55.7%		10.2%	3.3%
<b>FY 1967</b>												
Eligibles	132,145	114,981	37,126	124,720	408,972	135,372	210,190	59,165	124,494	810,780	105,405	83,647
Reenlistments	52,988	38,826	8,586	67,295	167,695	52,299	40,704	8,081	67,257	168,341	27,825	22,935
Reenlistment Rate	44.1%	37.9%	37.9%	50.1%	42.2%	45.0%	41.0%	26.5%	51.0%	46.2%	20.8%	4.0%
<b>FY 1968</b>												
Eligibles	116,465	108,569	37,299	123,583	385,916	115,481	110,417	34,133	125,911	385,942	242,904	236,327
Reenlistments	52,988	38,826	8,586	67,295	167,695	52,299	40,704	8,081	67,257	168,341	27,825	22,935
Reenlistment Rate	45.5%	35.8%	23.0%	54.5%	43.5%	45.3%	36.9%	23.7%	53.4%	43.6%	11.5%	9.7%
<b>FY 1969</b>												
Eligibles	175,205	108,041	66,523	179,161	528,930	159,959	108,525	55,117	139,661	463,262	223,062	206,394
Reenlistments	52,305	36,944	9,493	82,412	181,154	48,088	37,445	8,119	75,882	169,534	20,863	23,299
Reenlistment Rate	29.9%	34.2%	14.3%	46.0%	34.2%	30.1%	34.5%	14.7%	54.3%	36.6%	9.4%	11.3%
<b>FY 1970</b>												
Eligibles	218,301	159,979	74,793	165,269	618,342	203,915	153,714	62,459	195,043	615,131	218,281	234,845
Reenlistments	67,992	42,680	8,112	69,765	188,549	55,090	43,727	8,283	67,015	174,115	15,163	23,079
Reenlistment Rate	31.1%	26.7%	10.8%	42.2%	30.5%	27.0%	28.4%	13.3%	34.4%	28.3%	6.9%	9.8%
<b>FY 1971</b>												
Eligibles	223,397	111,135	56,511	149,623	650,666	199,841	102,992	73,045	141,281	517,159	152,863	162,300
Reenlistments	78,315	42,923	9,986	67,787	199,011	61,000	42,574	9,442	61,617	174,633	6,758	20,330
Reenlistment Rate	35.1%	38.6%	17.7%	45.3%	36.8%	30.5%	41.3%	12.9%	43.6%	33.8%	4.4%	12.5%
<b>FY 1972</b>												
Eligibles	203,128	104,608	42,827	133,110	483,673	226,120	74,398	48,729	129,083	478,330	132,416	166,942
Reenlistments	42,697	45,404	9,794	78,336	176,231	50,262	43,555	10,202	72,407	176,426	1,044	20,160
Reenlistment Rate	21.0%	43.4%	22.9%	58.9%	36.4%	22.2%	58.5%	20.9%	56.1%	36.9%	0.8%	12.1%
<b>FY 1973</b>												
Eligibles	101,452	116,485	42,656	135,495	396,088	105,512	112,422	40,691	143,445	402,070	45,504	54,730
Reenlistments	50,734	53,314	11,081	71,651	186,780	51,577	50,514	9,387	79,256	190,734	1,228	5,939
Reenlistment Rate	50.0%	45.8%	26.0%	52.9%	47.2%	48.9%	44.9%	23.1%	55.3%	47.4%	2.7%	10.9%
<b>FY 1974</b>												
Eligibles	127,151	101,584	42,687	113,959	385,381	118,913	100,385	41,636	110,433	371,367	14,206	13,836
Reenlistments	64,819	55,307	12,521	66,032	198,679	56,368	54,091	11,413	65,167	187,039	512	960
Reenlistment Rate	51.0%	54.4%	29.3%	57.9%	51.6%	47.4%	53.9%	27.4%	59.0%	50.4%	3.6%	6.9%
<b>FY 1975</b>												
Eligibles	136,377	93,900	36,186	99,115	365,578	130,154	93,191	36,111	103,970	363,426	21,055	22,818
Reenlistments	72,371	54,638	12,267	67,488	206,764	65,401	56,877	12,175	69,191	203,644	631	1,526
Reenlistment Rate	53.1%	58.2%	33.9%	68.1%	56.6%	50.2%	61.0%	33.7%	66.5%	56.0%	3.0%	6.7%
<b>FY 1976</b>												
Eligibles	123,397	83,264	24,641	107,737	339,039	136,868	86,181	25,566	108,615	357,230	203	363
Reenlistments	52,920	41,394	10,207	66,739	171,260	66,070	45,666	10,775	66,913	189,424	46	82
Reenlistment Rate	42.9%	49.7%	41.4%	61.9%	50.5%	48.3%	53.0%	42.1%	61.6%	53.0%	22.7%	22.6%
<b>FY 1977</b>												
Eligibles	36,371	22,064	8,648	26,988	94,071	39,917	22,744	8,980	29,039	100,680	3	10
Reenlistments	15,490	9,717	2,663	18,233	46,103	18,985	10,820	2,971	20,241	53,017	2	4
Reenlistment Rate	42.6%	44.0%	30.8%	67.6%	49.0%	47.6%	47.6%	33.1%	69.7%	52.7%	66.7%	40.0%
<b>FY 1977 Total - 3 months</b>												
Eligibles	30,897	15,724	6,228	23,285	76,134	31,512	16,258	6,369	24,152	78,291	-	-
Reenlistments	15,545	8,128	2,684	16,382	42,739	16,136	8,589	2,786	17,174	44,685	-	-
Reenlistment Rate	50.3%	51.7%	43.1%	70.4%	56.1%	51.2%	52.8%	43.7%	71.1%	57.1%	-	-

TABLE 303. - REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE

P29.20-29.34

	1/ "Unadjusted" Reenlistment Rates for First-Term Regulars - FY 1965 to Date					2/ "Adjusted" Reenlistment Rates for First-Term Regulars - FY 1965 to Date				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
<b>FY 1965</b>										
Eligibles	98,225	75,576	23,792	72,882	270,475	92,555	74,649	23,512	71,394	262,110
Reenlistments	25,209	17,225	3,870	18,567	64,871	21,727	16,298	4,060	17,576	59,661
Reenlistment Rate	25.7%	22.8%	16.3%	25.5%	24.0%	23.5%	21.8%	17.3%	24.6%	22.8%
<b>FY 1966</b>										
Eligibles	82,163	65,159	17,216	71,688	236,226	79,966	145,415 a/	47,468 a/	74,187	347,036 a/
Reenlistments	23,016	15,458	2,807	13,549	54,830	21,827	31,083 a/	5,902 a/	15,070	73,882 a/
Reenlistment Rate	28.0%	23.7%	16.3%	18.9%	23.2%	27.3%	21.4% a/	12.4% a/	20.3%	21.3% a/
<b>FY 1967</b>										
Eligibles	78,791	79,687	30,828	66,405	255,711	81,432	a/	a/	66,466	a/
Reenlistments	18,711	15,088	3,255	11,144	48,198	20,746	a/	a/	12,343	a/
Reenlistment Rate	23.7%	18.9%	10.6%	16.8%	18.8%	25.5%	a/	a/	18.6%	a/
<b>FY 1968</b>										
Eligibles	65,045	75,643	30,833	59,019	230,540	64,880	77,099	27,775	61,450	231,204
Reenlistments	18,233	12,685	3,675	10,653	45,246	18,345	14,160	3,238	10,802	46,545
Reenlistment Rate	28.0%	16.8%	11.9%	18.1%	19.6%	28.3%	18.4%	11.7%	17.6%	20.1%
<b>FY 1969</b>										
Eligibles	128,810	6,885	59,705	101,255	366,655	115,572	77,391	48,655	63,023	304,641
Reenlistments	22,395	12,510	4,413	15,395	54,713	19,810	13,032	3,294	9,876	46,012
Reenlistment Rate	17.4%	16.3%	7.4%	15.2%	14.9%	17.1%	16.8%	6.8%	15.7%	15.1%
<b>FY 1970</b>										
Eligibles	155,186	124,347	68,530	103,569	451,632	149,047	118,246	56,189	133,823	457,305
Reenlistments	28,462	12,844	3,224	16,367	60,897	23,849	13,706	3,457	14,094	55,106
Reenlistment Rate	18.3%	10.3%	4.7%	15.8%	13.5%	16.0%	11.6%	6.2%	10.5%	12.1%
<b>FY 1971</b>										
Eligibles	143,498	78,210	49,018	96,627	367,353	133,728	70,085	65,832	88,956	358,601
Reenlistments	26,721	13,304	3,855	19,633	63,513	22,307	12,738	3,604	14,091	52,740
Reenlistment Rate	18.6%	17.0%	7.9%	20.3%	17.3%	16.7%	18.2%	5.5%	15.8%	14.7%
<b>FY 1972</b>										
Eligibles	141,031	73,438	36,414	76,538	327,421	163,174	43,935	42,247	72,197	321,553
Reenlistments	14,455	17,053	4,494	24,954	60,956	21,671	15,142	4,870	18,764	60,447
Reenlistment Rate	10.2%	23.2%	12.3%	32.6%	18.6%	13.3%	34.5%	11.5%	26.0%	18.8%
<b>FY 1973</b>										
Eligibles	52,319	77,838	34,603	74,640	239,400	56,138	73,976	33,758	84,629	248,501
Reenlistments	19,791	17,890	4,504	15,221	57,406	20,760	15,253	3,796	24,731	64,540
Reenlistment Rate	37.8%	23.0%	13.0%	20.4%	24.0%	37.0%	20.6%	11.2%	29.2%	26.1%
<b>FY 1974</b>										
Eligibles	72,412	55,371	34,078	61,864	223,725	68,187	53,335	32,777	59,001	213,300
Reenlistments	24,031	18,203	5,668	19,259	67,161	19,651	17,221	4,288	18,559	59,719
Reenlistment Rate	33.2%	32.9%	16.6%	31.1%	30.0%	28.8%	32.3%	13.1%	31.5%	28.0%
<b>FY 1975</b>										
Eligibles	82,738	51,639	26,903	43,076	204,356	81,299	51,067	26,643	48,487	207,496
Reenlistments	31,926	20,612	5,484	17,276	75,298	29,831	20,837	5,233	19,471	75,372
Reenlistment Rate	38.6%	39.9%	20.4%	40.1%	36.8%	36.7%	40.8%	19.3%	40.2%	36.3%
<b>FY 1976</b>										
Eligibles	69,691	52,775	17,416	48,174	188,056	81,076	55,316	17,947	48,232	202,571
Reenlistments	14,898	18,593	4,599	17,977	56,067	26,024	20,893	5,011	17,470	69,398
Reenlistment Rate	21.4%	35.2%	26.4%	37.3%	29.8%	32.1%	37.8%	27.9%	36.2%	34.3%
<b>FY 1977</b>										
Eligibles	21,494	14,773	6,451	10,816	53,534	24,311	15,231	6,715	12,517	58,774
Reenlistments	5,086	4,856	1,166	4,124	15,232	7,862	5,333	1,410	5,791	20,396
Reenlistment Rate	23.7%	32.9%	18.1%	38.1%	28.5%	32.3%	35.0%	21.0%	46.3%	34.7%
<b>FY 1977</b>										
Total - 3 months										
Eligibles	15,898	9,211	4,225	9,247	38,581	16,298	9,380	4,181	9,620	39,479
Reenlistments	5,112	3,691	1,279	4,067	14,149	5,494	3,660	1,205	4,331	14,690
Reenlistment Rate	32.2%	40.1%	30.3%	44.0%	36.7%	33.7%	39.0%	28.8%	45.0%	37.2%

TABLE 303.—REENLISTMENT RATES BY SERVICE

P29.20-29.34

	1/ "Unadjusted" Reenlistment Rates for Career Regulars - FY 1965 to Date					2/ "Adjusted" Reenlistment Rates for Career Regulars - FY 1965 to Date				
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total DoD
<b>FY 1965</b>										
Eligibles	60,208	29,108	7,698	94,147	191,161	60,023	29,442	7,863	94,057	191,385
Reenlistments	50,635	25,417	6,502	84,120	166,674	50,587	25,751	6,694	84,039	167,071
Reenlistment Rate	84.1%	87.3%	84.5%	89.3%	87.2%	84.3%	87.5%	85.1%	89.3%	87.3%
<b>FY 1966</b>										
Eligibles	51,887	29,008	5,538	77,039	163,472	50,140	a/	a/	77,266	a/
Reenlistments	43,277	25,994	4,908	69,112	143,291	41,904	a/	a/	69,276	a/
Reenlistment Rate	83.4%	89.6%	88.6%	89.7%	87.7%	83.6%	a/	a/	89.7%	a/
<b>FY 1967</b>										
Eligibles	53,354	35,294	6,298	58,315	153,261	53,940	a/	a/	58,023	a/
Reenlistments	39,577	28,542	4,906	51,305	124,330	40,151	a/	a/	51,198	a/
Reenlistment Rate	74.2%	80.9%	77.9%	88.0%	81.1%	74.4%	a/	a/	88.2%	a/
<b>FY 1968</b>										
Eligibles	51,420	32,926	6,466	64,564	155,376	50,601	33,318	6,358	64,461	154,738
Reenlistments	34,755	26,141	4,911	56,642	122,449	33,954	26,544	4,843	56,455	121,796
Reenlistment Rate	67.6%	79.4%	76.0%	87.7%	78.8%	67.1%	79.7%	76.2%	87.6%	78.7%
<b>FY 1969</b>										
Eligibles	46,395	31,156	6,818	77,906	162,275	44,387	31,134	6,462	76,638	158,621
Reenlistments	29,910	24,434	5,080	67,017	126,441	28,278	24,413	4,825	66,006	123,522
Reenlistment Rate	64.5%	78.4%	74.5%	86.0%	77.9%	63.7%	78.4%	74.7%	86.1%	77.9%
<b>FY 1970</b>										
Eligibles	63,115	35,632	6,263	61,700	166,710	54,868	35,468	6,270	61,220	157,826
Reenlistments	39,530	29,836	4,888	53,398	127,652	31,241	30,021	4,826	52,921	119,009
Reenlistment Rate	62.6%	83.7%	78.0%	86.5%	76.6%	56.9%	84.6%	77.0%	86.4%	75.4%
<b>FY 1971</b>										
Eligibles	79,899	32,925	7,493	52,996	173,313	66,113	32,907	7,213	52,325	158,558
Reenlistments	51,594	29,619	6,131	48,154	135,498	38,693	29,836	5,838	47,526	121,893
Reenlistment Rate	64.6%	90.0%	81.8%	90.9%	78.2%	58.5%	90.7%	80.9%	90.8%	76.9%
<b>FY 1972</b>										
Eligibles	62,097	31,170	6,413	56,572	156,252	62,946	30,463	6,482	56,886	156,777
Reenlistments	28,242	28,351	5,300	53,382	115,275	28,591	28,413	5,332	53,643	115,979
Reenlistment Rate	45.5%	91.0%	82.6%	94.4%	73.8%	45.4%	93.3%	82.3%	94.3%	74.0%
<b>FY 1973</b>										
Eligibles	49,133	38,647	8,053	60,855	156,688	49,374	38,446	6,933	58,816	153,569
Reenlistments	30,943	35,424	6,577	56,430	129,374	30,817	35,261	5,591	54,525	126,194
Reenlistment Rate	63.0%	91.7%	81.7%	92.7%	82.6%	62.4%	91.7%	80.6%	92.7%	82.2%
<b>FY 1974</b>										
Eligibles	54,739	46,213	8,609	52,095	161,656	50,726	47,050	8,859	51,432	158,067
Reenlistments	40,788	37,104	6,853	46,773	131,518	36,717	36,870	7,125	46,608	127,320
Reenlistment Rate	74.5%	80.3%	79.6%	89.8%	81.4%	72.4%	78.4%	80.4%	90.6%	80.5%
<b>FY 1975</b>										
Eligibles	53,639	42,261	9,283	56,039	161,222	48,855	42,124	9,468	55,483	155,930
Reenlistments	40,445	34,026	6,783	50,212	131,466	35,570	36,040	6,942	49,720	128,272
Reenlistment Rate	75.4%	80.5%	73.1%	89.6%	81.5%	72.8%	85.6%	73.3%	89.6%	82.3%
<b>FY 1976</b>										
Eligibles	53,706	30,489	7,225	59,563	150,983	55,792	30,865	7,619	60,383	154,659
Reenlistments	38,022	22,801	5,608	48,762	115,193	40,046	24,773	5,764	49,443	120,026
Reenlistment Rate	70.8%	74.8%	77.6%	81.9%	76.3%	71.8%	80.3%	75.7%	81.9%	77.6%
<b>FY 1977</b>										
Eligibles	14,877	7,291	2,197	16,172	40,537	15,606	7,513	2,265	16,522	41,906
Reenlistments	10,404	4,861	1,497	14,109	30,871	11,123	5,487	1,561	14,450	32,621
Reenlistment Rate	69.9%	66.7%	68.1%	87.2%	76.2%	71.3%	73.0%	68.9%	87.5%	77.8%
<b>FY 1977 Total - 3 months</b>										
Eligibles	14,999	6,513	2,003	14,038	37,553	15,214	6,878	2,188	14,532	38,812
Reenlistments	10,433	4,437	1,405	12,315	28,590	10,642	4,929	1,581	12,843	29,995
Reenlistment Rate	69.6%	68.1%	70.1%	87.7%	76.1%	69.9%	71.7%	72.3%	88.4%	77.3%

a/ Reported data for Navy and Marine Corps do not permit derivation of reliable adjusted rates separately for FY 1966 and 1967 due to "involuntary extensions". Rates listed for total two year periods.

Page 3 of 3

March 23, 1977

**Definitions:** 1/ "Unadjusted Reenlistment Rate" - The ratio of total reenlistments occurring in a given period to total separations eligible to reenlist in the same period, expressed as a percentage.  
 2/ "Adjusted Reenlistment Rate" - The "unadjusted" rate adjusted to exclude the effects of:  
 (1) early separations for immediate reenlistments and (2) other early discharges of eligibles under early release programs for strength control purposes.

UNADJUSTED RECRUITMENT RATES FOR TOTAL RECRUITMENT IN MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1972 TO DATE

	Total		Infantry, Gun		Communications		Medical		Other Technical		Administrative		Mechanical		Craftsmen		Service and Supply		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate
<b>ARMY</b>																				
FY 1972	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1973	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1974	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1975	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1976	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1977	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1978	484,815	38.0	54,600	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
<b>NAVY</b>																				
FY 1972	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1973	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1974	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1975	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1976	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1977	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1978	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
<b>AIR FORCE</b>																				
FY 1972	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1973	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1974	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1975	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1976	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1977	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1978	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1

ADJUSTED RECRUITMENT RATES

	Total		Infantry, Gun		Communications		Medical		Other Technical		Administrative		Mechanical		Craftsmen		Service and Supply		Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate	Eligible	Rate
<b>ARMY</b>																				
FY 1972	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1973	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1974	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1975	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1976	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1977	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
FY 1978	458,973	38.0	49,187	28.3	14,976	39.0	20,746	34.5	12,263	30.7	25,521	38.3	111,362	35.1	25,390	33.1	50,538	36.8	4,643	45.9
<b>NAVY</b>																				
FY 1972	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1973	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1974	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1975	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1976	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1977	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
FY 1978	104,608	43.8	7,547	15.3	10,355	33.3	5,875	39.6	2,558	16.8	13,136	49.0	32,661	38.9	8,208	34.2	6,617	38.5	698	11.7
<b>AIR FORCE</b>																				
FY 1972	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1973	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1974	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1975	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1976	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1977	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1
FY 1978	131,481	38.7	14,457	30.5	17,539	39.4	7,547	34.7	4,016	29.4	31,242	49.5	33,818	47.5	7,766	35.6	18,401	36.2	4,795	43.1

NOTE: n.a. not available.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
May 10, 1977



"UNADJUSTED" REFINANCEMENT RATES FOR FIRST TERM RETAILERS BY MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, BY STATE TO NAME

[illegible]

STATUS: Not available

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
May 10, 1977

P29. 54

"UNADJUSTED" REINSTATEMENT RATES FOR CAREER MILITARY - MAJOR OCCUPATIONAL GROUP AND SERVICE, FY 1972 TO DATE

Total All Groups	Infantry, Air Crews & Allied Specialists			Electronics Equipment			Communications & Intelligence			War Material & Allied Specialists			Administrative Personnel & Clerks			Electrical & Mechanical Repairmen			Craftsmen & Supply Handlers			Miscellaneous	
	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.	Rate	Eligible	Rec'd.
<b>TOTAL 1972</b>	154,540	154,540	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1973</b>	154,566	154,566	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1974</b>	154,580	154,580	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1975</b>	154,594	154,594	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1976</b>	154,608	154,608	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1977</b>	154,622	154,622	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1978</b>	154,636	154,636	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1979</b>	154,650	154,650	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1980</b>	154,664	154,664	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1981</b>	154,678	154,678	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1982</b>	154,692	154,692	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1983</b>	154,706	154,706	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1984</b>	154,720	154,720	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1985</b>	154,734	154,734	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1986</b>	154,748	154,748	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1987</b>	154,762	154,762	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1988</b>	154,776	154,776	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1989</b>	154,790	154,790	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1990</b>	154,804	154,804	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1991</b>	154,818	154,818	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1992</b>	154,832	154,832	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1993</b>	154,846	154,846	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1994</b>	154,860	154,860	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1995</b>	154,874	154,874	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1996</b>	154,888	154,888	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1997</b>	154,902	154,902	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1998</b>	154,916	154,916	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>1999</b>	154,930	154,930	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2000</b>	154,944	154,944	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2001</b>	154,958	154,958	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2002</b>	154,972	154,972	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2003</b>	154,986	154,986	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2004</b>	154,100	154,100	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2005</b>	154,114	154,114	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2006</b>	154,128	154,128	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2007</b>	154,142	154,142	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2008</b>	154,156	154,156	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2009</b>	154,170	154,170	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2010</b>	154,184	154,184	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2011</b>	154,198	154,198	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2012</b>	154,212	154,212	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2013</b>	154,226	154,226	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2014</b>	154,240	154,240	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2015</b>	154,254	154,254	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2016</b>	154,268	154,268	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2017</b>	154,282	154,282	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2018</b>	154,296	154,296	14.13	14,423	14,423	14.13	10,865	10,865	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139	14.13	1,139	1,139
<b>2019</b>	154,310	154,310	14.13	14,423	14,42																		

## "ADJUSTED" REENLISTMENT RATES

TOTAL 200	108,464	150,496	155,050	144,248	154,483	71.7	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3	71.3
-----------	---------	---------	---------	---------	---------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

NOTE: D.O. not available.

Department of Defense  
DASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
May 10, 1977

## CASUALTIES

The table on the following page summarizes the number of casualties incurred by U.S. forces in connection with the conflict in Vietnam as the result of actions by hostile forces.

About 9.2 million men and women served in the active forces during the period August 4, 1964 through December 31, 1973. Of the total, approximately 2.6 million served in Vietnam. Table page 65.

On page 66 there is a statistical summary of principal wars in which the United States has participated, showing the number of U.S. military personnel serving on active duty during each war period and the casualties incurred. "Battle deaths" and "wounds not mortal" are casualties resulting from enemy action, while "other deaths" represent the number of in-service deaths, world-wide, from disease and injuries not the result of enemy action during the indicated war period. Battle deaths consist of killed in action, died of wounds, and died while missing or captured.

Department of Defense

NUMBER OF CASUALTIES INCURRED BY U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN CONNECTION WITH THE  
CONFLICT IN VIETNAM AS THE RESULT OF ACTIONS BY HOSTILE FORCES

January 1, 1961 - December 31, 1973

	Total	By Calendar Year										
		1961-1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973
1. Killed	38,418	73	113	1,115	4,122	7,491	12,622	8,106	3,479	1,084	193	20
2. Wounded or injured												
a. Died of wounds	5,168	6	4	103	576	978	1,594	1,166	552	157	26	6
b. Nonfatal wounds												
Hospital care required	153,311	261	522	3,308	16,526	32,369	46,796	32,940	15,211	4,767	587	24
Hospital care not required	150,343	231	517	2,806	13,561	29,654	46,021	37,276	15,432	4,169	634	36
3. Missing												
a. Died while missing	2,526	40	29	150	307	904	372	136	188	139	80	181
b. Returned to control	96	4	1	10	19	11	21	7	1	8	14	-
c. Current missing	1,002	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	1,002
4. Captured or Interned												
a. Died while captured or interned	51	1	1	1	3	4	1	6	2	1	1	30
b. Returned to control	650	7	1	6	3	8	37	17	1	1	3	566
c. Current captured or interned	58	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	xx	58
5. Total Deaths (Sum of 1, 2a, 3a and 4a)	46,163	120	147	1,369	5,008	9,377	14,589	9,414	4,221	1,381	300	237

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
March 15, 1974

P28.0

## U. S. MILITARY PERSONNEL IN SOUTH VIETNAM 1960-1972

	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Coast Guard	Total
31 Dec 1960	800	15	2	68	-	About 900
31 Dec 1961	2,100	100	5	1,000	-	3,200
30 Jun 1962	5,900	300	700	2,100	-	9,000
31 Dec	7,900	500	500	2,100	-	11,300
30 Jun 1963	10,200	600	600	4,000	-	15,400
31 Dec	10,100	800	800	4,600	-	16,300
30 Jun 1964	9,900	1,000	600	5,000	-	16,500
31 Dec	14,700	1,100	900	6,600	-	23,300
30 Jun 1965	27,300	3,800	18,100	10,700	-	59,900
31 Dec	116,800	8,400	38,200	20,600	300	184,300
30 Jun 1966	160,000	17,000	53,700	36,400	400	267,500
31 Dec	239,400	23,300	69,200	52,900	500	385,300
30 Jun 1967	285,700	28,500	78,400	55,700	500	448,800
31 Dec	319,500	31,700	78,000	55,900	500	485,600
30 Jun 1968	354,300	35,600	83,600	60,700	500	534,700
31 Dec	359,800	36,100	81,400	58,400	400	536,100
30 Apr 1969	363,300	36,500	81,800	61,400	400	543,400*
30 Jun	340,500	35,800	81,500	60,500	400	538,700
31 Dec	331,100	30,200	55,100	58,400	400	475,200
30 Jun 1970	298,600	25,700	39,900	50,500	200	414,900
31 Dec	249,600	16,700	25,100	43,100	100	334,600
30 Jun 1971	190,500	10,700	500	37,400	100	239,200
31 Dec	119,700	7,600	600	28,800	100	156,800
30 Jun 1972	31,800	2,200	1,400	11,500	100	47,000
31 Dec	13,800	1,500	1,200	7,600	100	24,200
30 Jun 1973	**	**	**	**	**	**
31 Dec	**	**	**	**	**	**

\* Peak strength.

\*\* Totals for all 4 Services combined less than 250.

CUMULATIVE NUMBER OF MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVED IN SOUTHEAST ASIA  
January 1, 1965 through March 31, 1973  
(Excludes Coast Guard)

Cumulative Number Served in South Vietnam	2,594,200
Cumulative Number Served in Southeast Asia	3,403,100

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations

**PRINCIPAL WARS AND CONFLICTS IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES PARTICIPATED  
U.S. MILITARY PERSONNEL SERVING AND CASUALTIES <sup>a/</sup>**

Wars	Branch Of Service	Number Serving	Casualties		
			Battle Deaths	Other Deaths	Wounds not Mortal <sup>j/</sup>
Revolutionary War 1775 - 1783	Total	k/	4,435	-	6,188
	Army	-	4,044	-	6,004
	Navy	-	342	-	114
	Marines	-	49	-	70
War of 1812 1812 - 1815	Total	286,730 <sup>l/</sup>	2,260	-	4,505
	Army	-	1,950	-	4,000
	Navy	-	265	-	439
	Marines	-	45	-	66
Mexican War 1846 - 1848	Total	78,718 <sup>l/</sup>	1,733	-	4,152
	Army	-	1,721	11,550	4,102
	Navy	-	1	-	3
	Marines	-	11	-	47
Civil War (Union Forces only) b/ 1861 - 1865	Total	2,213,363 <sup>l/</sup>	140,414	224,097	281,881
	Army	2,128,948	138,154	221,374	280,040
	Navy	84,415	2,112	2,411	1,710
	Marines	-	148	312	131
Spanish-American War 1898	Total	306,760	385	2,061	1,662
	Army f/	280,564	369	2,061	1,594
	Navy	22,875	10	0	47
	Marines	3,321	6	0	21
World War I (6 April 1917 - 11 November 1918)	Total	4,734,991	53,402	63,114	204,002
	Army g/	4,057,101	50,510	55,868	193,663
	Navy	599,051	431	6,856	819
	Marines	78,839	2,461	390	9,520
World War II (7 December 1941 - 31 December 1946) c/	Total	16,112,566	291,557	113,842	670,846
	Army h/	11,260,000	234,874	83,400	565,861
	Navy i/	4,183,466	36,950	25,664	37,778
	Marines	669,100	19,733	4,778	67,207
Korean Conflict (25 June 1950 - 27 July 1953) d/	Total	5,720,000	33,629	20,617	103,284
	Army	2,834,000	27,704	9,429	77,596
	Navy	1,177,000	458	4,043	1,576
	Marines	424,000	4,267	1,261	23,744
Vietnam Conflict (4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973) e/	Total	8,744,000	45,941	10,303	153,303
	Army	4,368,000	30,593	7,146	96,802
	Navy	1,842,000	1,426	878	4,178
	Marines	794,000	12,937	1,680	51,392
	Air Force	1,740,000	985	599	931

a/ Data prior to World War I based on incomplete records in many cases. Casualty data are confined to dead and wounded and therefore exclude personnel captured or missing in action who were subsequently returned to military control. U.S. Coast Guard data are excluded.

b/ Authoritative statistics for the Confederate Forces are not available. Estimates of the number who served range from 600,000 to 1,500,000. The Final Report of the Provost Marshal General, 1863-1866, indicated 133,821 Confederate deaths (74,524 battle and 59,297 other) based upon incomplete returns. In addition, an estimated 26,000-31,000 Confederate personnel died in Union prisons.

c/ Data are for the period 1 December 1941 through 31 December 1946 when hostilities were officially terminated by Presidential Proclamation, but few battle deaths or wounds not mortal were incurred after the Japanese acceptance of Allied peace terms on 14 August 1945. Numbers serving from 1 December 1941 - 31 August 1945 were: Total - 14,903,213; Army - 10,420,000; Navy - 3,883,520; and Marine Corps - 599,693.

d/ Tentative final data based upon information available as of 30 September 1954, at which time 24 persons were still carried as missing in action.

e/ Number serving covers the period 4 August 1964 - 27 January 1973 (date of ceasefire). Number of casualties incurred in connection with the conflict in Vietnam from 1 January 1961 - 27 January 1973. Wounds not mortal exclude 150,332 persons not requiring hospital care.

f/ Number serving covers the period 21 April - 13 August 1898, while dead and wounded data are for the period 1 May - 31 August 1898. Active hostilities ceased on 13 August 1898, but ratifications of the treaty of peace were not exchanged between the United States and Spain until 11 April 1899.

g/ Includes Air Service. Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties suffered by American forces in Northern Russia to 25 August 1919 and in Siberia to 1 April 1920. Other deaths cover the period 1 April 1917 - 31 December 1918.

h/ Includes Army Air Forces.

i/ Battle deaths and wounds not mortal include casualties incurred in October 1941 due to hostile action.

j/ Marine Corps data for World War II, the Spanish-American War and prior wars represent the number of individuals wounded, whereas all other data in this column represent the total number (incidence) of wounds.

k/ Not known, but estimates range from 184,000 to 250,000.

l/ As reported by the Commissioner of Pensions in his Annual Report for Fiscal Year 1903.

Dashes (-) indicate that information is not available.

## CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - TOTAL

Most of the civilian personnel of the Department of Defense are hired directly by the military departments, the Defense agencies, or the Office of the Secretary of Defense and Joint Chiefs of Staff Organization as employees of the United States Government, and are designated as direct hire civilians. Some foreign nationals are employed in this manner in overseas areas in addition to U. S. citizens.

In a few foreign countries, however, substantial numbers of foreign nationals supporting military activities are technically employees of the host government (or an agency of that government) and are assigned to work with U.S. Forces under contracts or agreements with that government on a reimbursable cost or other predetermined basis. These foreign nationals are designated as indirect hire civilians.

Both categories of civilian personnel must be counted to provide a complete picture of the DOD civilian work force. Figures on the number of indirect hire civilians, however, are unavailable prior to 31 January 1953.

The tables on the next two pages show these categories separately. In addition, the table on page 68 shows separately the numbers of direct hire civilians in Military Functions and in Civil Functions, a distribution which is often useful and necessary.

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL BY MILITARY DEPARTMENTS AND DEFENSE AGENCIES

	Total, Department of Defense			OSD - JCS			Army			Navy			Air Force			Other Defense Activities (Direct Hire)
	Total	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	Total	Direct Hire	Indirect Hire	
31 Jan 1953	1,851,071	1,426,391	425,680	2,283	2,283	0	959,418	453,421	505,997	474,692	21,996	21,996	474,692	474,692	0	68,193
30 Jun 1953	1,760,757	1,332,068	428,689	1,994	1,994	0	941,313	470,205	471,108	448,474	22,839	22,839	448,474	448,474	0	71,255
30 Jun 1954	1,552,328	1,208,896	343,432	1,893	1,893	0	703,948	479,273	224,675	413,134	20,500	20,500	413,134	413,134	0	72,965
30 Jun 1955	1,509,689	1,186,580	323,109	1,994	1,994	0	677,986	461,986	215,999	410,564	22,421	22,421	410,564	410,564	0	85,176
30 Jun 1956	1,470,551	1,179,489	291,062	1,899	1,899	0	680,083	434,691	245,392	394,669	21,414	21,414	394,669	394,669	0	84,429
30 Jun 1957	1,425,804	1,124,015	301,789	1,655	1,655	0	599,544	429,217	170,327	357,317	22,108	22,108	357,317	357,317	0	76,555
30 Jun 1958	1,313,794	1,057,095	256,699	1,646	1,646	0	558,004	415,914	142,090	342,924	17,082	17,082	342,924	342,924	0	76,688
30 Jun 1959	1,266,650	1,078,178	188,472	1,748	1,748	0	538,404	406,404	132,000	376,404	17,000	17,000	376,404	376,404	0	76,688
30 Jun 1960	1,227,004	1,044,120	182,884	1,760	1,760	0	503,004	394,004	109,000	365,004	17,000	17,000	365,004	365,004	0	76,688
30 Jun 1961	1,212,607	1,042,407	170,200	1,860	1,860	0	502,004	394,004	108,000	365,004	17,000	17,000	365,004	365,004	0	76,688
30 Jun 1962	1,144,000	1,004,000	140,000	1,893	1,893	0	504,000	394,000	110,000	365,000	17,000	17,000	365,000	365,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1963	1,123,354	1,004,000	119,354	2,232	2,232	0	494,000	370,000	124,000	354,000	17,000	17,000	354,000	354,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1964	1,100,000	1,004,000	96,000	2,085	2,085	0	480,000	360,000	120,000	340,000	17,000	17,000	340,000	340,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1965	1,154,224	1,004,000	150,224	2,427	2,427	0	453,000	366,000	87,000	333,000	13,000	13,000	333,000	333,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1966	1,286,674	1,136,130	150,544	2,551	2,551	0	430,000	366,000	64,000	333,000	13,000	13,000	333,000	333,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1967	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1968	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1969	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1970	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1971	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1972	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1973	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1974	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1975	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1976	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1977	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1978	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1979	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1980	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1981	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1982	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1983	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1984	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1985	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1986	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1987	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1988	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1989	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1990	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1991	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1992	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1993	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1994	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1995	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1996	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1997	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1998	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 1999	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2000	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2001	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2002	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2003	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2004	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2005	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2006	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2007	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2008	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2009	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2010	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2011	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000	400,000	400,000	0	76,688
30 Jun 2012	1,422,245	1,136,005	286,240	2,700	2,700	0	565,000	434,000	131,000	400,000	15,000	15,000				



Department of Defense

DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT - SUMMARY

	June 30, 1974	June 30, 1975	December 31, 1975	June 30, 1976	August 31, 1976	September 30, 1976
<b>DIRECT HIRE a/</b>						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>1,047,252</u>	<u>1,022,986</u>	<u>1,019,829</u>	<u>992,324</u>	<u>991,251</u>	<u>988,868</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	<u>1,014,638</u>	<u>989,321</u>	<u>986,842</u>	<u>959,521</u>	<u>956,979</u>	<u>955,878</u>
Civil Functions	<u>32,614</u>	<u>33,665</u>	<u>32,987</u>	<u>32,803</u>	<u>34,272</u>	<u>32,990</u>
Army - Total	<u>374,799</u>	<u>371,697</u>	<u>370,306</u>	<u>361,582</u>	<u>361,041</u>	<u>358,094</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	<u>342,191</u>	<u>338,039</u>	<u>337,322</u>	<u>328,785</u>	<u>326,774</u>	<u>325,110</u>
Civil Functions	<u>32,608</u>	<u>33,658</u>	<u>32,984</u>	<u>32,797</u>	<u>34,267</u>	<u>32,984</u>
Navy - Total	<u>323,556</u>	<u>314,938</u>	<u>319,122</u>	<u>310,912</u>	<u>309,300</u>	<u>308,108</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	<u>323,556</u>	<u>314,938</u>	<u>319,122</u>	<u>310,912</u>	<u>309,300</u>	<u>308,108</u>
Air Force - Total	<u>273,602</u>	<u>263,725</u>	<u>259,128</u>	<u>248,189</u>	<u>245,094</u>	<u>246,209</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	<u>273,596</u>	<u>263,718</u>	<u>259,125</u>	<u>248,183</u>	<u>245,089</u>	<u>246,203</u>
Civil Functions	<u>6</u>	<u>7</u>	<u>3</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>5</u>	<u>6</u>
OSD-JCS & Other Defense						
Activities	<u>75,295</u>	<u>72,626</u>	<u>71,273</u>	<u>71,641</u>	<u>75,816</u>	<u>76,457</u>
Military Functions and						
Military Assistance	<u>75,295</u>	<u>72,626</u>	<u>71,273</u>	<u>71,641</u>	<u>75,816</u>	<u>76,457</u>
<b>INDIRECT HIRE b/</b>						
Dept. of Defense - Total	<u>94,480</u>	<u>88,877</u>	<u>88,153</u>	<u>85,998</u>	<u>84,238</u>	<u>85,058</u>
Army	<u>66,459</u>	<u>63,077</u>	<u>62,445</u>	<u>61,135</u>	<u>59,832</u>	<u>59,590</u>
Navy	<u>11,591</u>	<u>10,921</u>	<u>10,749</u>	<u>10,504</u>	<u>10,437</u>	<u>10,513</u>
Air Force	<u>15,816</u>	<u>14,260</u>	<u>14,258</u>	<u>13,509</u>	<u>13,274</u>	<u>13,559</u>
Other Defense Activities	<u>614</u>	<u>619</u>	<u>701</u>	<u>850</u>	<u>695</u>	<u>1,396</u>

a/ "Total OMB ceiling employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission on SF 113-A. Excludes youth programs.

b/ Foreign nationals supporting U.S. military forces overseas  
under agreements with foreign governments.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control

November 24, 1976

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (1)

There have been wide fluctuations in the number of direct hire civilians employed by the Department of Defense over the years.

Beginning in January 1953, the definition of direct hire civilians was revised to include approximately 100,000 native Koreans and Ryukyans who had not been included before that time. As a result, recent data on direct hire civilians are not strictly comparable with the older data.

These data comprise civilians paid from appropriated funds. They exclude civilian employees of military nonappropriated fund agencies such as post exchanges.

TABLE 316.—DIRECT HIRE DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

P30.3

	b/ Army	Navy (Excluding Coast Guard)	b/ Air Force	OSD-JCS & ODA	Total DoD
<u>"Old" Series</u>					
30 Jun 1938	94,189	69,268			163,457
30 Jun 1939	110,204	85,793			195,997
30 Jun 1940	137,354	118,671			256,025
30 Jun 1941	329,019	227,054			556,073
30 Nov 1941	439,219	283,962			723,181
30 Jun 1942	852,148	432,196			1,284,344
30 Jun 1943	1,545,457	647,763			2,193,220
30 Jun 1944	1,503,214	736,003			2,239,217
30 Jun 1945	1,681,495 c/	746,515			2,628,010 c/
31 Jul 1945	1,843,299	751,910 c/			2,595,215
30 Jun 1946	927,303	488,922			1,416,225
30 Jun 1947	503,213	355,929			859,142
30 Sep 1947	359,429	340,809	135,798	49	836,085
30 Jun 1948	370,684	346,925	152,391	962	870,962
30 Jun 1949	368,935	343,356	166,054	1,530	879,875
28 Feb 1950	309,421	283,504 d/	149,437	1,737	744,099
31 Mar 1950	296,333 d/	293,143	149,586	1,755	742,817 d/
30 Jun 1950	303,599	293,347	154,453	1,750	753,149
30 Jun 1951	521,018	451,586	200,728	2,166	1,235,498
30 Jun 1952	543,853 e/	481,326	309,663	2,253	1,337,095
31 Jul 1952	543,507	482,348 e/	311,766	2,234	1,339,455 e/
31 Jan 1953	536,917	474,662	315,967 e/	2,249	1,329,795
<u>Revised Series a/</u>					
31 Jan 1953	623,421	474,662	326,059	2,249	1,426,391
30 Jun 1953	570,295	448,874	310,913	1,986	1,332,068
30 Jun 1954	495,273	413,134	298,592	1,893	1,208,892
30 Jun 1955	461,986	410,564	312,076	1,954	1,186,580
30 Jun 1956	434,691	394,669	348,230	1,899	1,179,489
30 Jun 1957	429,217	389,717	340,326	1,655	1,160,915
30 Jun 1958	415,914	363,729	315,806	1,646	1,097,095
30 Jun 1959	405,848	357,108	313,466	1,756	1,078,178
30 Jun 1960	390,046	347,760	307,449	1,865	1,047,120
30 Jun 1961	390,761	346,310	303,376	1,960	1,042,407
30 Jun 1962	393,849	348,056	306,181	21,457	1,069,543
30 Jun 1963	375,690	343,970	296,982	33,123	1,049,765
30 Jun 1964	369,558	332,678	289,724 f/	37,796	1,029,756
31 Jan 1965	360,767	325,386 f/	291,038	39,776	1,016,967 f/
28 Feb 1965	360,572 f/	325,649	291,760	39,687	1,017,668
30 Jun 1965	366,726	333,271	291,500	42,278	1,033,775
30 Jun 1966	405,544	356,744	306,915	68,927	1,138,130
30 Jun 1967	484,818	409,942	328,711	79,134	1,302,605
30 Jun 1968	486,859	430,205	322,661	77,252	1,316,977
30 Jun 1969	500,877	433,870	332,865	73,975	1,341,587
30 Jun 1970	443,369	306,323	376,340	67,752	1,193,784
30 Jun 1971	421,047	350,198	293,141	62,851	1,127,237
30 Jun 1972	400,502	341,543	279,897	60,715	1,082,657
30 Jun 1973	366,163	321,765	270,488	72,549	1,030,965
30 Jun 1974	362,388	280,812	329,378	77,496	1,070,074
30 Jun 1975	378,937	319,719	268,466	74,707	1,041,829
30 Jun 1976	368,219	315,885	252,687	73,470	1,010,261
30 Sep 1976	360,216	311,314	248,225	77,718	997,473

a/ Reflects changes in the reporting of certain foreign nationals serving the Army and Air Force in overseas areas as directed by the Civil Service Commission in November 1954.

b/ Data for 30 Jun 1947 and prior dates are War Department totals. The allocation of overseas personnel between Army and Air Force was estimated for 30 Sep 1947 and 30 Jun 1948.

c/ World War II peak.

d/ Post World War II low.

e/ Korean War peak.

f/ Low between Korean War and Vietnam build-up.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 16, 1977

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL - DIRECT HIRE (2)

It is frequently useful to distinguish between two broad groups of direct hire civilians, namely, salaried personnel and wage board personnel. The distinction is based on method of salary or wage determination.

Salaried personnel consist primarily of employees occupying positions subject to the Classification Act of 1949 as amended, plus those few employees whose compensation is established by acts other than the Classification Act, by executive order or by administrative determination.

Wage board personnel consist of employees whose compensation is determined by wage boards or similar administrative authority serving the same purpose, and is adjusted periodically in accordance with local prevailing wage rates.

In general, salaried personnel comprise technical, scientific, administrative, supervisory and clerical workers and for this reason are sometimes designated "white collar" employees. Wage board personnel, on the other hand, are usually craftsmen, production or maintenance workers and are therefore designated "blue collar" employees.

**TABLE 317.—DIRECT HIRE DOD CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES  
BY SALARIED AND WAGE BOARD STATUS a/**

P31.1

(In thousands)

Date	Army		Navy		Air Force		OSD-JCS		ODA <u>b/</u>		DOD <u>c/</u>		Total
	Sala- ried	Wage Board	Sala- ried	Wage Board	Sala- ried	Wage Board	Sala- ried	Wage Board	Sala- ried	Wage Board	Sala- ried	Wage Board	
Jun 30, 1949	164.4	204.5	110.6	232.8	66.5	99.5	1.5				343.1	536.8	879.9
Jun 30, 1950	147.3	156.3	100.2	193.1	63.0	91.4	1.8				312.3	440.9	753.1
Jun 30, 1951	238.3	282.7	145.3	306.3	110.7	150.1	2.2				496.5	739.0	1235.5
Jun 30, 1952	258.0	285.8	155.9	325.4	122.7	187.0	2.3				538.9	798.2	1337.1
Jun 30, 1953 <u>d/</u>	242.8	327.5	149.8	299.1	121.6	189.3	2.0				516.2	815.9	1332.1
Jun 30, 1954	225.4	269.9	146.9	266.3	119.0	179.6	1.9				493.2	715.7	1208.9
Jun 30, 1955	230.3	231.7	144.4	266.1	132.3	179.7	2.0				509.0	677.6	1186.6
Jun 30, 1956	226.1	208.6	144.1	250.6	152.5	195.7	1.9	*			524.6	654.9	1179.5
Jun 30, 1957	228.5	200.7	145.8	243.9	150.7	189.7	1.6	*			526.6	634.3	1160.9
Jun 30, 1958	225.2	190.7	139.5	224.3	145.9	169.9	1.6	*			512.1	585.0	1097.1
Jun 30, 1959	218.7	187.1	138.4	218.7	149.2	164.2	1.7	*			508.1	570.1	1078.2
Jun 30, 1960	210.3	179.7	136.8	211.0	150.9	156.5	1.8	*			499.9	547.2	1047.1
Jun 30, 1961	214.1	176.7	136.0	210.3	153.9	149.4	1.9	*			505.9	536.5	1042.4
Jun 30, 1962	213.3	180.5	136.2	211.9	158.4	147.8	1.9	*	15.7	3.9	525.4	544.2	1069.5
Jun 30, 1963 <u>e/</u>	206.5	169.2	138.6	205.3	156.0	141.0	2.2	*	24.2	6.7	527.5	522.2	1049.8
Jun 30, 1964	211.8	157.8	139.5	193.2	156.1	133.7	2.1	*	26.7	9.0	536.1	493.6	1029.8
Jun 30, 1965	213.4	153.3	141.5	191.8	158.9	132.6	2.3	*	31.1	8.9	547.1	486.7	1033.8
Jun 30, 1966	231.2	174.3	151.2	205.6	156.5	150.4	2.5	*	52.8	13.6	594.2	543.9	1138.1
Jun 30, 1967	254.9	229.9	175.2	234.7	161.1	167.6	2.8	*	60.3	16.0	654.3	648.3	1302.6
Jun 30, 1968	260.9	226.0	190.9	239.3	158.8	163.9	2.7	*	61.3	13.2	674.6	642.4	1317.0
Jun 30, 1969 <u>f/</u>	268.8	232.1	194.2	239.7	163.8	169.1	2.6	*	59.0	12.4	688.3	653.3	1341.6
Jun 30, 1970 <u>g/</u>	250.9	192.5	180.6	195.7	159.3	147.0	2.4	*	53.4	12.0	646.5	547.3	1193.8
Jun 30, 1971	243.4	177.7	175.6	174.6	154.6	138.6	2.1	*	49.4	11.3	625.1	502.2	1127.2
Jun 30, 1972	246.4	154.1	172.3	169.3	152.3	127.6	2.0	*	48.3	10.4	621.3	461.4	1082.7
Jun 30, 1973	234.1	132.1	168.4	153.4	147.2	123.3	1.9	*	57.3	13.2	608.9	422.0	1031.0
Jun 30, 1974	249.3	133.1	179.2	150.1	155.1	125.7	2.0	*	61.2	14.4	646.7	423.3	1070.1
Jun 30, 1975	246.9	132.1	175.3	144.4	150.5	118.0	2.2	*	59.6	12.9	634.5	407.3	1041.8
Jun 30, 1976	241.3	126.9	173.3	142.6	146.7	105.9			61.0	12.4	622.4	387.9	1010.3
Sep 30, 1976	234.6	125.6	170.4	140.9	142.6	105.6			66.2*	11.5	613.9*	383.6	997.5*
<u>FY 1977</u>													
Oct 31	234.3	124.7	170.0	141.4	142.8	104.1			65.7	12.1	612.8	382.3	995.0
Nov 30	235.0	124.2	170.3	142.0	143.4	103.6			65.4	12.2	614.2	382.0	996.2
Dec 31	235.3	122.8	170.4	141.9	143.1	104.3			65.4	12.1	614.3	381.1	995.4

a/ "Total paid employees" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission.      \*=Less than 50.

b/ Included with military departments and OSD-JCS prior to January 31, 1962.

c/ Detail may not add to totals due to rounding.

d/ Beginning 30 Jun 53, Army & Air Force wage board data reflect changes in reporting of certain foreign nationals as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

e/ Excludes employees under Public Works Acceleration Act(30Nov62-30Jun63).

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)

f/ Includes National Guard technicians who became Federal employees on 1 Jan 69 and all subsequent periods.

Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 23, 1977

g/ Mar 70 thru Dec 73 employees in Youth Program are excluded.

h/ Beginning 28 Feb 76, included in Other Defense Activities.

\* - Revised.

TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIANS

The Department of Defense accounts for about 36 percent of all direct hire civilians in the Executive Branch of the Federal Government. This proportion has declined from 53 percent prevailing at the end of the Korean War and from about 44 percent at the peak of the Vietnam Conflict.

# TOTAL FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT

("Total Paid Employment" as reported officially to the Civil Service Commission)

Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense		Date	Total Federal Government (Exec. Branch)	Department of Defense	
		Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.			Number	Percent of Total Fed. Gov't.
30 June 1939	936,200	195,997	20.9	30 June 1956	2,372,001	1,179,489	49.7
30 June 1940	1,023,200	256,025	25.0	30 June 1957	2,383,079	1,160,915	48.6
30 June 1941	1,416,300	556,073	39.3	30 June 1958	2,355,038	1,097,095	46.6
30 June 1942	2,271,900	1,284,344	56.5	30 June 1959	2,355,027	1,078,178	45.8
30 June 1943	3,273,900	2,193,220	67.0	30 June 1960	2,370,827	1,047,120	44.2
30 June 1944	3,304,300	2,239,217	67.8	30 June 1961	2,407,029	1,042,407	43.3
30 June 1945	3,786,600 <sup>b/</sup>	2,628,010 <sup>b/</sup>	69.4	30 June 1962	2,484,654	1,069,543	43.0
30 June 1946	2,665,500	1,416,225	53.1	30 June 1963 <sup>e/</sup>	2,490,295	1,049,765	42.2
30 June 1947	2,082,300	859,142	41.3	30 June 1964 <sup>e/</sup>	2,469,235	1,029,756	41.7
30 June 1948	2,044,000	870,962	42.6	30 June 1965	2,496,090	1,033,775	41.4
30 June 1949	2,075,100	879,875	42.4	30 June 1966	2,726,136	1,138,126	41.7
31 Jan. 1950	1,916,000 <sup>c/</sup>	750,379	39.2	30 June 1967	2,967,964	1,302,605	43.9
31 Mar. 1950	2,057,100	742,817 <sup>c/</sup>	36.1	30 June 1968	3,019,965	1,316,977	43.6
30 June 1950	1,934,000	753,149	38.9	30 June 1969 <sup>b/</sup>	3,040,129	1,341,587	44.1
30 June 1951	2,455,900	1,235,498	50.3	30 June 1970 <sup>f/</sup>	2,984,314	1,193,784	41.4
30 June 1952	2,574,100	1,337,095	51.9	30 June 1971	2,822,895	1,127,237	39.9
31 July 1952	2,577,900 <sup>d/</sup>	1,332,455 <sup>d/</sup>	52.0	30 June 1972	2,769,948	1,082,657	39.1
30 June 1953 <sup>e/</sup>	2,532,200	1,332,068	52.6	30 June 1973	2,722,138	1,050,465	37.9
30 June 1954	2,381,700	1,208,892	50.8	30 June 1974	2,700,700	1,041,529	37.6
30 June 1955	2,371,421	1,186,580	50.0	30 June 1975	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6
				30 Sept 1975	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6
				31 Dec 1975	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6
				31 Mar 1976	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6
				30 Jun 1976	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6
				30 Sept 1976	2,600,140	1,041,529	37.6

<sup>a/</sup> Beginning 30 June 1953, data reflect changes in the reporting of certain civilian nationals by the Army and the Air Force as directed by the Civil Service Commission.

<sup>b/</sup> World War II peak.

<sup>c/</sup> Post World War II low.

<sup>d/</sup> Korean War peak.

<sup>e/</sup> Excludes employees hired under the Public Works Acceleration Act.

<sup>f/</sup> Beginning March 1970 thru 31 December 1973, employees in Youth Programs are excluded.

<sup>g/</sup> Beginning March 1974, employees in Youth Programs are included.

<sup>h/</sup> Prior to 1969, National Guard Technicians are included.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 1, 1977

CIVILIAN PERSONNEL ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS

The table on the following page shows the number of direct hire civilian personnel "gains" and "losses" in recent years.

During calendar year 1976, accessions during the first six months were substantially less than those for the same period for 1975. Separations also varied, but not as greatly.



**TABLE 318.—MONTHLY ACCESSIONS AND SEPARATIONS  
OF DOD DIRECT HIRE CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES**

P33.1

Calendar Year Average	Accessions		Separations	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1955	24,758	2.09	25,917	2.19
1956	22,161	1.89	21,474	1.83
1957	14,820	1.29	22,436	1.95
1958	16,176	1.48	15,868	1.46
1959	14,234	1.33	16,586	1.55
1960	14,105	1.35	15,362	1.47
1961	17,545	1.68	15,402	1.47
1962	17,967	1.68	17,509	1.64
1963	13,679	1.30	15,675	1.49
1964	13,437	1.30	15,438	1.50
1965	21,029	2.03	17,919	1.73
1966	38,988	3.43	23,475	2.10
1967	30,803	2.24	27,550	2.00
1968	25,023	1.95	25,020	1.95
1969	21,446	1.64	21,580	1.65
1970	12,166	1.01	20,818	1.73
1971	14,203	1.25	17,031	1.50
1972	14,111	1.29	17,911	1.64
1973	14,095	1.36	19,007	1.83
1974	19,493	1.86	19,251	1.83
1975	16,181	1.56	18,114	1.75
<u>1976</u>				
January	9,616	0.94	15,773	1.54
February	8,534	0.84	13,682	1.34
March	9,469	0.93	12,898	1.27
April	9,728	0.96	14,148	1.40
May	13,560	1.34	14,712	1.46
June	32,822	3.25	30,785	3.05
Average, 1st Half CY 76	13,955	1.38	17,000	1.68
July	24,221	2.39	19,915	1.96
August	20,312	2.02	29,906	2.97
September	18,185	1.82	29,152	2.92
October	13,699	1.38	16,028	1.61
November	12,767	1.28	11,339	1.14
December	9,576	0.96	10,950	1.10
Average, 2nd Half CY 76	16,460	1.64	19,548	1.95
Average, CY 76	15,207	1.51	18,274	1.81

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
April 20, 1977

## CIVILIAN GRADE STRUCTURE

The following table shows the General Schedule grade distribution of Department of Defense full-time direct hire civilians subject to the Classification Act of 1949, as amended, for 30 September 1976.

## Department of Defense

Full-time Civilian Employees in General Schedule Positions - World-Wide  
INCLUDES MILITARY AND CIVIL FUNCTIONS

September 30, 1976

GS Grade	Total		Army		Navy		Air Force		OSD-JCS & Other Defense Activities	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1	851	.14	377	.16	191	.12	223	.16	60	.11
2	9,594	1.63	4,377	2.11	2,474	1.55	1,751	1.25	494	.88
3	48,420	8.25	20,624	8.90	13,681	8.57	11,648	8.34	2,467	4.42
4	78,572	13.38	32,420	14.20	21,042	13.18	18,653	13.35	5,957	10.66
5	82,807	14.10	33,153	14.30	21,264	13.32	21,732	15.55	6,658	11.92
6	34,703	5.91	14,771	6.37	8,294	5.19	9,034	6.46	2,604	4.66
7	55,113	9.39	26,011	11.22	12,227	7.66	12,283	8.79	4,592	8.22
8	12,601	2.15	4,471	1.93	2,803	1.76	4,657	3.33	670	1.20
9	64,966	11.07	22,632	9.76	16,630	10.42	17,215	12.32	8,489	15.20
10	6,566	1.12	2,673	1.15	2,234	1.40	1,435	1.03	224	.40
11	69,553	11.85	24,461	10.55	19,463	12.19	15,224	10.89	10,405	18.63
12	62,557	10.66	22,766	9.82	20,124	12.60	12,926	9.25	6,741	12.07
13	38,579	6.57	14,568	6.29	11,709	7.33	8,875	6.35	3,427	6.13
14	15,251	2.60	5,436	2.34	5,166	3.23	2,976	2.13	1,673	3.00
15	6,139	1.05	1,891	.82	2,138	1.34	978	.70	1,132	2.03
16	614	.10	153	.07	192	.12	99	.07	170	.30
17	136	.02	26	.01	29	.02	22	.02	59	.11
18	53	.01	8	*	2	*	8	.01	35	.06
Total	587,077	100.00	231,818	100.00	159,663	100.00	139,739	100.00	55,857	100.00

\* Less than .005 percent.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
February 7, 1977

DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY  
COUNTRY - MILITARY FUNCTIONS - SUMMARY

The tables on the next few pages show the world-wide distribution of the total Department of Defense civilian work force engaged in Military Functions activities. It excludes 31,330 Civil Functions employees, nearly all of whom are under the control of the U.S. Army Corps of Engineers and are primarily U.S. citizens employed in the 50 States.

Approximately 85% of total military functions employment is in the United States, about 1% in U.S. territories and about 14% in foreign countries.

Of the total U.S. citizen military functions employees, 97% are located in the U.S. and its territories, with less than 3% in foreign countries. About 57% of those in foreign countries are in Germany and about 12% are in Japan.

Of the total foreign nationals (121,995), approximately 32% are direct hires and over 68% are hired indirectly through arrangements with host governments.

About 69% of all direct hire foreign nationals are concentrated in three countries, i.e., Philippines, and South Korea, while the indirect hires are mostly in Germany (66%) and Japan (24%).

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of December 31, 1976

Civilian Personnel 1/						Civilian Personnel 1/					
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals		U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
<b>Total Personnel</b>	<b>915,705</b>	<b>39,299</b>	<b>82,696</b>	<b>955,004</b>	<b>121,995</b>	Senegal	-	1	-	1	1
U.S., Territories & Special Locations	886,685	2,815	-	889,500	2,815	Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-
Continental U. S.	855,585	-	-	855,585	-	Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-
Alaska	4,625	-	-	4,625	-	South Africa	-	3	-	3	3
Hawaii	19,063	-	-	19,063	-	South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo (see Cuba)	-	-	-	-	-	Thailand	27	85	-	112	85
Guam	3,933	30	-	3,963	30	United Arab Republic (Egypt)	6	203	-	209	203
Johnston Island	1	-	-	1	-	Zaire (Congo)	1	4	-	5	4
Midway Island	66	-	-	66	-	(2) Western Pacific	6,300	28,180	23,447	34,480	51,627
Panama Canal Zone	996	2,784	-	3,780	2,784	Japan (Incl. Okinawa)	3,613	15	20,105	3,628	20,120
Puerto Rico	2,392	1	-	2,393	1	Philippines	1,160	13,943	-	15,103	13,943
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	South Korea	1,402	13,279	3,362	14,681	16,621
Virgin Island (US)	24	-	-	24	-	Taiwan	125	623	-	1,068	943
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	(3) Other Pacific	28	323	-	351	323
<b>Total Foreign Countries</b>	<b>29,020</b>	<b>36,484</b>	<b>82,696</b>	<b>65,504</b>	<b>119,180</b>	Australia	16	244	-	260	244
Western Europe & Related Areas	21,284	5,845	59,249	27,129	65,094	Burma	-	2	-	2	-
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	1	2	-	3	2	Hong Kong	1	19	-	20	19
Belgium	311	11	429	322	440	Indonesia	7	23	-	30	23
Cyprus	-	1	-	1	1	Malaysia	-	2	-	2	-
Denmark	7	13	-	20	13	Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	-	4	-	4	4	New Zealand	-	13	-	13	13
France	14	13	-	27	13	Singapore	4	20	-	24	20
Germany	16,636	47	54,173	16,683	54,220	(4) Western Hemisphere	624	1,301	-	1,925	1,301
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	Argentina	3	14	-	17	14
Greece	146	21	563	167	584	Bahamas	10	-	-	10	-
Greenland	3	-	-	3	-	Barbados	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	120	790	-	910	790	Bermuda	257	193	-	450	193
Ireland	-	1	-	1	1	Bolivia	6	14	-	20	14
Italy	1,005	2,483	-	3,488	2,483	Brazil	15	34	-	49	34
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	Canada	22	191	-	213	191
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-	Chile	5	10	-	15	10
Malta	-	1	-	1	1	Colombia	3	11	-	14	11
Morocco	60	11	521	71	532	Costa Rica	1	1	-	2	1
Netherlands	133	7	262	140	260	Cuba	275	766	-	1,041	766
Norway	17	27	-	44	27	Dominican Republic	1	4	-	5	4
Portugal	181	1,025	-	1,206	1,025	Ecuador	4	5	-	9	5
Spain	806	24	2,061	830	2,085	El Salvador	1	5	-	6	5
Sweden	2	3	-	5	3	Guatemala	1	6	-	7	6
Switzerland	4	2	-	6	2	Haiti	-	1	-	1	1
Tunisia	1	5	-	6	5	Honduras	1	4	-	5	4
Turkey	321	513	-	834	513	Jamaica	-	1	-	1	1
United Kingdom	1,503	838	1,240	2,341	2,078	Leeward Islands (Antigua)	1	-	-	1	-
Yugoslavia	1	3	-	4	3	Mexico	1	4	-	5	4
<b>Other Foreign Countries</b>	<b>7,736</b>	<b>30,639</b>	<b>23,447</b>	<b>38,375</b>	<b>54,086</b>	Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-
(1) Africa, Near East & South Asia	713	804	-	1,517	804	Nicaragua	1	4	-	5	4
Afghanistan	-	2	-	2	2	Panama	1	1	-	2	1
Bahrain	54	26	-	80	26	Paraguay	3	6	-	9	6
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	Peru	7	10	-	17	10
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	St. Helena (Incl. Ascension Isl)	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	1	-	1	1	Trinidad and Tobago	1	-	-	1	-
Diego Garcia	4	-	-	4	-	Uruguay	-	8	-	8	8
Ethiopia	5	70	-	75	70	Venezuela	4	8	-	12	8
Ghana	-	1	-	1	-	(5) USSR and East Europe	13	19	-	32	19
India	1	6	-	7	6	Bulgaria	1	2	-	3	2
Iran	180	331	-	511	331	Czechoslovakia	1	2	-	3	2
Israel	2	3	-	5	3	Hungary	1	2	-	3	2
Ivory Coast	-	2	-	2	-	Poland	3	4	-	7	4
Jordan	4	7	-	11	7	Romania	1	2	-	3	2
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	USSR (Soviet Union)	6	7	-	13	7
Lebanon	-	2	-	2	-	(6) Undistributed	58	12	-	70	12
Liberia	-	3	-	3	-						
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-						
Nepal	-	2	-	2	-						
Nigeria	-	3	-	3	-						
Pakistan	-	4	-	4	-						
Saudi Arabia	429	44	-	473	44						

Page 1 of 5

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 16, 1977

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of December 31, 1976

	Army Civilians 1/					Air Force Civilians 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Total Personnel	308,504	15,622	57,434	326,131	73,061	237,064	7,667	13,351	244,731	21,018
U.S., Territories & Special Locations	294,761	1,931	-	296,692	1,931	232,684	580	-	233,264	580
Continental U. S.	286,053	-	-	286,053	-	226,304	-	-	226,304	-
Alaska	2,324	-	-	2,324	-	2,088	-	-	2,088	-
Hawaii	4,672	-	-	4,672	-	3,044	-	-	3,044	-
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo (see Cuba)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	2	-	-	2	-	766	-	-	766	-
Johnston Island	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama Canal Zone	665	1,930	-	2,595	1,930	151	580	-	731	580
Puerto Rico	1,020	1	-	1,021	1	331	-	-	331	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Island (US)	24	-	-	24	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Foreign Countries	13,743	13,696	57,434	27,430	71,130	4,380	7,087	13,351	11,467	20,438
Western Europe & Related Areas	10,722	1,564	47,400	12,286	48,964	3,323	2,042	8,846	5,365	10,888
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Belgium	177	4	412	181	416	4	-	2	4	2
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Denmark	1	3	-	4	3	-	4	-	4	4
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
France	6	6	-	12	6	2	-	-	2	-
Germany	10,136	21	46,814	10,157	46,835	1,887	6	6,446	1,893	6,452
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	8	16	3	24	19	60	-	410	60	410
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-
Iceland	-	-	-	-	-	6	44	-	50	44
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	275	928	-	1,203	928	90	576	-	666	576
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	12	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	3	6	-	9	6	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	34	2	171	36	173	33	1	77	34	78
Norway	2	3	-	5	3	-	21	-	21	21
Portugal	3	9	-	12	9	108	959	-	1,067	959
Spain	16	19	-	35	19	267	-	834	267	834
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	1	3	-	4	3	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	21	56	-	77	56	149	421	-	570	421
United Kingdom	27	488	-	515	488	714	10	1,077	724	1,087
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Foreign Countries	3,021	12,132	10,034	15,153	22,166	1,057	5,045	4,505	6,102	9,550
(1) Africa, Near East & South Asia	577	404	-	981	404	40	1	-	41	1
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bahrain	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Diego Garcia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	4	28	-	32	28	1	-	-	1	-
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
India	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	150	321	-	471	321	14	1	-	15	1
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Jordan	2	5	-	7	5	1	-	-	1	-
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Liberia	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Saudi Arabia	405	44	-	449	44	22	-	-	22	-

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of December 31, 1976

	Army Civilians 1/					Air Force Civilians 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	14	-	-	14	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Zaire (Congo)	1	2	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
(2) Western Pacific	2,379	11,635	10,034	14,014	21,669	1,012	4,998	4,505	6,010	9,503
Japan (Incl. Okinawa)	1,305	-	6,692	1,305	6,692	628	7	4,505	635	4,512
Philippines	2	2	-	4	2	277	3,059	-	3,336	3,059
South Korea	1,043	11,417	3,342	12,460	14,759	70	1,654	-	1,724	1,654
Taiwan	29	216	-	245	216	37	278	-	315	278
(3) Other Pacific	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(4) Western Hemisphere	14	93	-	107	93	5	43	-	48	43
Argentina	1	11	-	12	11	-	-	-	-	-
Bahamas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bolivia	2	8	-	10	8	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	6	24	-	30	24	-	-	-	-	-
Canada	2	2	-	4	2	3	43	-	46	43
Chile	1	6	-	7	6	1	-	-	1	-
Columbia	-	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Costa Rica	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	1	4	-	5	4	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Leeward Islands (Antigua)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	-	4	-	4	4	1	-	-	1	-
St. Helena (Incl Ascension Is.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Uruguay	-	5	-	5	5	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	-	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(6) Undistributed	47	-	-	47	-	-	3	-	3	3

**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of December 31, 1976

	Navy Civilians 1/					Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Total Personnel	294,098	15,319	10,419	309,407	25,738	76,069	686	1,492	76,735	2,178
U.S., Territories & Special Locations	291,964	257	-	292,221	257	67,276	47	-	67,323	47
Continental U. S.	276,369	-	-	276,369	-	66,859	-	-	66,859	-
Alaska	158	-	-	158	-	55	-	-	55	-
Hawaii	11,120	-	-	11,120	-	227	-	-	227	-
Antarctica	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo (see Cuba)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guam	1,145	30	-	1,175	30	20	-	-	20	-
Johnston Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Midway Island	39	-	-	39	-	27	-	-	27	-
Panama Canal Zone	109	227	-	336	227	71	47	-	118	47
Puerto Rico	1,024	-	-	1,024	-	17	-	-	17	-
Samoa (American)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Virgin Island (US)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Foreign Countries	2,124	15,062	10,419	17,186	25,481	8,771	639	1,492	9,412	2,131
Western Europe & Related Areas	672	2,011	1,870	2,683	3,840	6,567	228	1,124	6,795	1,352
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Belgium	-	-	-	-	-	130	7	15	137	22
Cyprus	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Denmark	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	12	6
Finland	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
France	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	7
Germany	10	-	18	10	18	4,603	20	895	4,623	915
Gibraltar	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greece	20	-	133	20	133	58	5	17	63	22
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	51	743	-	794	743	63	3	-	66	3
Ireland	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Italy	268	891	-	1,159	891	392	88	-	480	88
Libya	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Morocco	35	1	519	36	519	22	4	3	26	7
Netherlands	-	-	-	-	-	66	4	14	70	18
Norway	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	-	18	3
Portugal	6	45	-	51	45	64	12	-	76	12
Spain	155	-	1,148	155	1,148	368	5	79	371	84
Sweden	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	3
Switzerland	1	-	-	1	-	3	2	-	5	2
Tunisia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Turkey	-	-	-	-	-	151	34	-	187	36
United Kingdom	146	311	62	427	393	616	9	101	625	110
Yugoslavia	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	3
Other Foreign Countries	1,452	13,051	8,549	14,501	21,591	2,206	411	368	2,617	779
(1) Africa, Near East & South Asia	36	342	-	376	342	62	57	-	119	57
Afghanistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Bahrain	8	26	-	36	26	45	-	-	45	-
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chad	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Diego Garcia	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ethiopia	-	40	-	40	40	-	2	-	2	2
Ghana	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
India	1	-	-	1	-	-	6	-	6	6
Iran	4	-	-	4	-	12	9	-	21	9
Israel	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Ivory Coast	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Jordan	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Laos	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Liberia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Malagasy	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nepal	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Nigeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Pakistan	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	4	4
Saudi Arabia	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-



**TABLE 309B.—DOD CIVILIAN PERSONNEL STRENGTHS BY REGIONAL AREA AND BY COUNTRY—MILITARY FUNCTIONS—SUMMARY**

As of December 31, 1976

	Navy Civilians 1/					Civilians of OSD-JCS and Other Defense Activities 1/				
	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals	U.S. Citizens Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Direct Hire	Foreign Nationals Indirect Hire	Total Direct Hire	Total Foreign Nationals
Senegal	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Somali Republic	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Thailand	12	76	-	88	76	1	9	-	10	9
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5	200	-	205	200	1	3	-	4	3
Zaire (Congo)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
(2) Western Pacific	954	11,341	8,540	12,295	19,881	1,955	206	368	2,161	574
Japan (Incl. Okinawa)	484	3	8,540	487	8,543	1,196	5	368	1,201	373
Philippines	376	10,771	-	11,147	10,771	505	111	-	616	111
South Korea	56	135	-	191	135	233	73	-	306	73
Taiwan	38	432	-	470	432	21	17	-	38	17
(3) Other Pacific	24	300	-	324	300	-	23	-	23	23
Australia	16	243	-	259	243	-	1	-	1	1
Burma	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	1	9	-	10	9	-	10	-	10	10
Indonesia	3	20	-	23	20	-	3	-	3	3
Malaysia	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	2
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	-	13	-	13	13	-	-	-	-	-
Singapore	4	15	-	19	15	-	5	-	5	5
(4) Western Hemisphere	438	1,065	-	1,503	1,065	167	100	-	267	100
Argentina	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5	3
Bahamas	8	-	-	8	-	2	-	-	2	-
Barbados	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Bermuda	219	192	-	411	192	38	1	-	39	1
Bolivia	-	-	-	-	-	4	6	-	10	6
Brazil	2	1	-	3	1	7	9	-	16	9
Canada	2	107	-	109	107	15	39	-	54	39
Chile	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	4
Colombia	-	-	-	-	-	3	5	-	8	5
Costa Rica	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Cuba	207	764	-	971	764	68	2	-	70	2
Dominican Republic	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Ecuador	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	1
El Salvador	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Guatemala	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Haiti	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Honduras	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	1
Jamaica	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1
Leeward Islands (Antigua)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Mexico	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-	5	4
Netherlands Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	-	2	1
Panama	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Paraguay	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	-	6	3
Peru	-	-	-	-	-	6	6	-	12	6
St. Helena (Incl Ascension Isl)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
Uruguay	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3	3
Venezuela	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	8	4
(5) USSR and East Europe	-	-	-	-	-	13	19	-	32	19
Bulgaria	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Czechoslovakia	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Hungary	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
Poland	-	-	-	-	-	3	4	-	7	4
Romania	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	3	2
USSR (Soviet Union)	-	-	-	-	-	6	7	-	13	7
(6) Undistributed	2	3	-	5	3	9	-	-	15	6

1/ Excludes special employment categories for students and disadvantaged youth.

MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES

The dependents data show that as of September 30, 1976 there were 3,008,631 military dependents reported, of which 307,130 were in foreign countries. Data for United States, U.S. territories and foreign countries exclude dependents of U.S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of September 30, 1976

	Dependents of Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	OSD b/ Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
Total Personnel	1,206,527	634,933	172,731	994,440	3,008,631	12,602	5,343	5,614	1,035	24,594	1,219,129	813,007	1,000,054	3,033,225
U.S. Territories & Special Locations	1,084,939	595,463	167,623	853,474	2,701,501	1,653	2,818	1,156	375	6,002	1,086,592	765,906	854,630	2,707,364
Continental U.S.	1,054,579	560,768	158,333	817,254	2,590,934	-	-	-	-	-	1,054,579	719,101	817,254	2,590,934
Alaska	11,034	1,471	67	14,743	27,317	829	179	642	29	1,679	11,863	1,717	15,387	28,996
Hawaii	13,494	21,762	8,445	12,426	56,327	410	986	243	162	1,801	14,104	31,193	12,669	58,128
Proj. Deep Freeze	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Guantanamo	-	2,020	161	7	2,188	-	155	-	2	157	-	2,336	7	2,343
Guam	184	5,793	212	5,301	11,492	-	892	150	20	1,062	184	6,899	5,451	12,554
Johnston Island	-	-	-	14	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	14
Midway Island	-	676	-	-	676	-	-	3	-	3	-	676	-	679
Panama Canal Zone	4,971	286	104	3,586	8,957	414	210	118	149	891	5,385	600	3,714	9,840
Puerto Rico	477	2,450	265	130	3,322	-	396	-	13	409	477	3,311	130	3,931
Samoa (American)	-	24	30	-	56	-	-	-	-	-	-	56	-	56
Virgin Island (US)	-	9	8	1	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	1	18
Wake Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Total Foreign Countries	121,588	39,470	5,106	140,966	307,130	10,949	2,525	4,458	660	18,592	132,537	47,101	145,424	325,722
West Europe & Related Areas	108,249	15,741	995	99,599	224,584	7,435	848	2,877	413	11,573	115,684	17,584	102,476	236,157
Algeria	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Austria	30	-	5	5	40	1	-	-	-	1	31	5	5	41
Belgium	1,561	220	27	1,357	3,165	206	-	-	47	253	1,767	247	1,357	3,418
Cyprus	5	-	5	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	5	5	-	10
Denmark	46	28	6	44	124	3	-	-	3	6	49	34	44	130
Finland	20	9	5	5	39	-	-	-	-	-	20	14	5	39
France	71	33	17	36	157	-	-	3	3	6	71	50	39	163
Germany	101,184	400	144	45,571	147,299	5,768	8	1,094	291	7,161	106,952	352	46,665	154,460
Gibraltar	46	-	-	-	46	-	-	-	-	-	46	-	-	46
Greece	438	408	24	3,318	4,218	28	32	84	10	154	464	494	3,402	4,372
Greenland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iceland	-	1,341	32	479	1,852	-	85	-	-	85	-	1,458	479	1,937
Ireland	17	-	12	23	52	-	-	-	-	-	17	12	13	37
Italy	3,012	4,145	137	6,242	13,541	569	270	95	27	961	3,586	4,552	6,337	14,502
Lithua	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Luxembourg	5	-	-	-	5	19	-	-	-	19	24	-	-	24
Malta	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Morocco	6	737	79	38	860	17	48	-	-	65	23	864	38	925
Netherlands	712	46	14	2,250	3,022	47	-	79	3	129	756	60	2,329	3,151
Norway	59	64	16	270	409	19	-	-	-	19	78	80	270	428
Portugal	14	641	3	1,527	2,185	4	-	104	1	109	18	644	1,631	2,294
Spain	107	4,687	193	8,670	13,457	321	272	211	15	819	428	5,152	8,081	14,476
Sweden	21	3	7	17	48	-	-	-	-	-	21	8	17	46
Switzerland	12	3	3	8	26	-	-	-	-	-	12	6	8	26
Tunisia	25	19	3	7	49	3	-	-	-	3	28	22	2	52
Turkey	633	133	11	3,274	4,051	53	-	117	-	170	686	144	3,391	4,221
United Kingdom	210	2,790	250	26,467	29,717	377	133	1,090	13	1,613	587	3,173	27,557	31,330
Yugoslavia	15	1	2	6	24	-	-	-	-	-	15	3	6	24
Other Foreign Countries	13,339	23,729	4,111	41,367	82,546	3,514	1,677	1,581	247	7,019	16,853	29,517	42,948	89,565
(1) Near East & South Asia	1,105	452	143	1,026	2,726	333	6	34	9	382	1,438	601	1,060	3,108
Afghanistan	19	-	3	11	33	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	11	33
Bahrain	-	173	3	-	176	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	-	176
Cambodia	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cameroon, United Rep. of	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Chad	3	-	-	5	8	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	5	8
Ethiopia (Incl Eritrea)	10	10	5	51	76	3	2	-	-	5	13	17	51	81
Ghana	4	-	8	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	4	8	-	12
India	27	7	4	7	45	-	-	-	-	-	27	11	7	45
Iran	620	124	2	629	1,377	-	-	2	4	6	620	128	631	1,383
Israel (Incl Jerusalem)	3	29	15	30	77	-	-	-	-	-	3	44	30	77
Ivory Coast	9	-	6	-	15	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	-	15
Jordan	13	-	-	12	25	1	-	-	-	1	14	-	12	26
Laos	-	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
Lebanon	54	1	5	1	63	3	-	-	-	3	59	6	1	66
Liberia	5	-	3	7	15	-	-	-	-	-	5	3	7	15
Malagasy	-	-	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	5
Nepal	9	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	9	1	-	10
Nigeria	17	-	2	4	23	-	-	-	-	-	17	2	4	23
Pakistan	12	1	19	22	54	-	-	-	-	-	12	20	22	54
Saudi Arabia	27	8	4	95	134	326	-	32	1	359	353	12	127	493

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control

**TABLE 309C.—MILITARY AND CIVILIAN DEPENDENTS LOCATED IN UNITED STATES,  
U.S. TERRITORIES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES**

As of September 30, 1976

	Dependents of Active Duty Military					Dependents of U.S. Citizen Civilian Employees <sup>a/</sup>					Total Dependents			
	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	Total	Army	Navy	Air Force	b/ OSD Defense Agencies	Total	Army	Navy & Marine Corps	Air Force	DoD Total
Senegal	-	7	5	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	12
Seychelles Islands	-	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3
Somali Republic	2	-	3	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	2	3	-	5
South Africa	8	8	10	28	54	-	-	-	-	-	8	18	28	54
South Vietnam	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sri Lanka (Ceylon)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Thailand	259	58	26	103	446	-	-	-	4	4	259	84	103	450
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	-	24	3	8	35	-	-	4	-	4	-	31	8	39
Zaire (Congo)	2	-	5	8	15	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	8	15
(2) Western Pacific	10,132	20,606	3,531	37,260	71,509	2,984	1,336	1,434	100	5,854	13,116	25,473	38,474	77,363
Japan (Incl. Okinawa)	5,523	9,903	2,758	20,193	38,377	1,877	650	1,029	59	3,615	7,400	13,311	21,227	41,997
Philippines	71	4,855	661	13,115	23,702	-	547	277	16	840	71	11,063	13,392	24,542
South Korea	3,860	236	88	2,610	6,774	1,071	103	65	18	1,257	4,911	427	2,675	8,031
Taiwan	698	612	24	1,322	2,656	36	36	63	7	142	734	672	1,385	2,790
(3) Other Pacific	55	574	70	738	1,437	-	15	34	4	53	55	659	772	1,490
Australia	6	396	14	625	1,043	-	12	34	-	46	6	424	659	1,089
Burma	4	9	3	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	4	20
Canton Island	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hong Kong	13	20	21	17	71	-	-	-	-	-	13	41	17	71
Indonesia	8	42	19	49	118	-	-	-	-	-	8	61	49	118
Malaysia	14	-	2	8	24	-	-	-	-	-	14	2	8	24
Marshall Islands	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	4	-	-	-	4
New Zealand	3	97	4	31	135	-	-	-	-	-	3	101	31	135
Singapore	7	10	5	4	26	-	3	-	-	3	7	18	4	29
(4) Western Hemisphere	1,471	2,072	306	942	5,291	195	320	76	134	725	2,166	2,698	1,018	6,016
Argentina	12	2	11	30	55	-	-	-	-	-	12	13	30	55
Bahamas	-	183	4	-	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	-	187
Barbados	-	94	3	-	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-	97
Bermuda	-	1,001	58	-	1,059	-	320	-	-	320	-	1,379	-	1,379
Bolivia	40	-	4	46	90	-	-	-	8	8	40	4	46	98
Brazil	64	47	19	73	203	7	-	-	11	18	71	66	73	221
Canada	-	510	37	534	1,081	-	-	30	22	52	-	547	564	1,133
Chile	4	30	13	19	66	-	-	-	9	9	4	43	19	75
Colombia	30	24	7	23	84	-	-	-	7	7	30	31	23	91
Costa Rica	3	-	1	-	6	-	-	-	3	3	5	1	-	9
Cuba	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	10	14	17	4	47	-	-	-	3	3	10	31	6	50
Ecuador	7	2	6	14	29	-	-	-	7	7	7	8	14	36
El Salvador	28	-	10	7	45	-	-	-	6	6	28	10	7	51
Guatemala	7	-	4	17	28	-	-	-	2	2	7	4	17	30
Haiti	6	-	4	-	10	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	-	10
Honduras	3	3	3	27	36	-	-	-	1	1	3	6	27	37
Jamaica	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
Leeward Islands	-	106	-	3	109	-	-	-	-	-	-	106	3	109
Mexico	19	31	36	9	95	-	-	-	6	6	19	67	9	101
Netherland Antilles	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	37	-	5	10	52	-	-	-	-	-	37	5	10	52
Panama	1,414	-	46	8	1,468	188	-	46	-	234	1,602	46	54	1,902
Paraguay	14	-	3	13	30	-	-	-	19	19	14	3	13	49
Peru	5	5	4	31	45	-	-	-	13	13	5	9	31	58
St. Helena (Incl. Ascension Isl.)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	-	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	3	3	-	2	-	5
Uruguay	19	20	3	15	57	-	-	-	-	-	19	23	15	57
Venezuela	45	-	6	57	108	-	-	-	14	14	45	6	57	122
(5) USSR and East Europe	53	2	16	41	112	-	-	-	-	-	53	18	41	112
Bulgaria	2	-	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	4
Czechoslovakia	6	-	2	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	6	2	8	16
Hungary	7	-	-	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	7	-	3	10
Poland	11	1	4	4	20	-	-	-	-	-	11	5	4	20
Romania	10	1	3	3	17	-	-	-	-	-	10	4	3	17
USSR (Soviet Union)	17	-	7	21	45	-	-	-	-	-	17	7	21	45
(6) Undistributed	23	23	45	1,380	1,471	2	-	3	-	5	25	68	1,383	1,476

a/ Dependents of employees paid from appropriated funds. Data for United States, U. S. territories and foreign countries include dependents of U. S. citizen civilian employees who are permanent residents and who are employed in the state or territory of their residence.

b/ Dependents (school employees' dependents were not available and are excluded).

## RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY

The table on the following page summarizes the current status of our Reservists -- members of Department of Defense reserve components.

Members of the Ready Reserve are subject to active duty in time of national emergency proclaimed by the President, as well as in time of war or national emergency declared by Congress. The Ready Reserve includes Reservists on active duty who were counted as part of active military strength in preceding tables. Ready Reservists not on active duty participate, to the extent required and subject to the availability of funds, in drills or training periods regularly scheduled throughout the year, in two weeks annual active duty training, and/or in various school and special active duty training programs.

Members of the Standby Reserve can be ordered involuntarily to active duty only as the result of Congressional action, and after the Director of Selective Service has determined their availability for active duty. They are not required to actively participate in reserve training.

The Retired Reserve consists of members of the reserve components who qualify for retirement through length of service, disability, etc., and who are formally placed on reserve retired lists.

Department of Defense

R11.0

RESERVE COMPONENT STRENGTH SUMMARY AS OF September 30, 1976

RESERVES BY TYPE OF DUTY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,536,939</u>	<u>809,810</u>	<u>1,727,129</u>
On Active Duty	154,394	113,245	41,149
Not on Active Duty	2,382,545	696,565	1,685,980

a/ Includes officer candidates.

RESERVES BY RESERVE CATEGORY

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,536,939</u>	<u>809,810</u>	<u>1,727,129</u>
Ready Reserve	<u>1,451,472</u>	<u>325,437</u>	<u>1,126,035</u>
On Active Duty	154,394	113,245	41,149
Not on Active Duty	1,297,078	212,192	1,084,886
Active Status	1,286,218	211,588	1,074,630
Inactive Status <u>b/</u>	10,860	604	10,256
Standby Reserve	<u>305,350</u>	<u>101,492</u>	<u>203,858</u>
On Active Status	220,842	18,245	202,597
Inactive Status	84,508	83,247	1,261
Retired - Retired Status	780,117	382,881	397,236

a/ Includes officer candidates.

b/ Inactive National Guard and REP's in non-pay status.

RESERVES IN "PAID STATUS"

	Pay Group	Total	Officer	Enlisted
<b>TOTAL IN PAID STATUS</b>	<b>ALL</b>	<u>843,157</u>	<u>129,883</u>	<u>713,274</u>
Selected Reserve	A, B, C, F, M, P	<u>825,774</u>	<u>114,449</u>	<u>711,325</u>
Drill Pay Status	A, B, C, M, P	<u>796,476</u>	<u>114,449</u>	<u>682,027</u>
Initial Active Duty Training	F	29,298	-	29,298
Paid Annual Training Duty <u>a/</u>	D, E	17,383	15,434	1,949

a/ FY 1977 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
January 6, 1977

RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (1)

The next table shows the trends in numbers of personnel assigned to the reserve categories established by the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952.

Although these categories became effective on 1 January 1953, complete reports by reserve category were unavailable prior to 31 March 1954.

Screening of the Ready Reserve is continuous to assure current availability of all members.

Following legislation establishing a ceiling on the number of Ready Reserves, effective 30 June 1957, the number of Ready Reserves not on active duty was maintained at slightly in excess of 2,400,000 until the spring of 1961, then dropped below 1,700,000 in 1963, and increased to 2,660,000 at the end of 1970. This figure has steadily declined and now shows 1,278,000 at the end of 1976, well below the authorized strength of 2,500,000 allocated to the Military Departments.





## RESERVE COMPONENTS SUMMARY - TIME SERIES (2)

The following table shows the strength of the reserve components since World War II.

The number of reserve officers, including those on active duty, declined during the period 1953 through 1957 and leveled off at around 800,000 during the 1958 through 1965 period. The number increased to 916,000 by the end of 1970 and increased steadily to 921,000 as of the end of 1971. In 1972 the trend reversed itself and decreased to 807,000 by the end of 1976.

The number of enlisted reserves has varied considerably over the years mainly due to variations in the numbers being released from active duty and reverting to the reserves for completion of their military service obligation. The number of enlisted reserves, including those on active duty, increased from a Vietnam era low of about 1,870,000 in 1963 to about 3,234,000 in June of 1971, and has since declined to about 1,702,000 as of December 1976.

TABLE 313.—RESERVE STRENGTH—OFFICER AND ENLISTED

R12.0

	June 30, 1946 to Date								
	OFFICERS			ENLISTED (Incl. Officer Candidates)			TOTAL		
	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Officers	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total Enlisted	On Active Duty	Not On Active Duty	Total
30 Jun 1946	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/	a/
30 Jun 1947	a/	803,481	a/	a/	1,223,056	a/	a/	2,026,537	a/
30 Jun 1948	70,020	869,079	939,099	17,855	1,728,172	1,746,027	87,875	2,597,251	2,685,126
30 Jun 1949	94,165	879,305	973,470	17,703	1,606,474	1,624,177	111,868	2,485,779	2,597,647
30 Jun 1950	84,261	922,372	1,006,633	16,090	1,708,192	1,724,282	100,351	2,630,564	2,730,915
30 Jun 1951	215,497	834,947	1,050,444	515,678	1,167,533	1,683,211	731,175	2,002,480	2,733,655
30 Jun 1952	256,237	810,747	1,066,984	251,560	1,127,963	1,379,523	507,797	1,938,710	2,446,507
30 Jun 1953	255,727	697,799	953,526	122,174	1,398,599	1,520,773	377,901	2,096,398	2,474,299
30 Jun 1954	236,489	679,940	916,429	97,587	1,807,420	1,905,007	334,076	2,487,360	2,821,436
30 Jun 1955	238,186	627,953	866,139	82,406	2,357,343	2,439,749	320,592	2,985,296	3,305,888
30 Jun 1956	233,938	616,566	850,504	101,006	2,964,607	3,065,613	334,944	3,581,173	3,916,117
30 Jun 1957	225,499	615,105	840,604	153,700	3,016,566	3,170,266	379,199	3,631,671	4,010,870
30 Jun 1958	186,278	622,367	808,645	127,176	3,399,694	3,526,870	313,454	4,022,061	4,335,515
30 Jun 1959	171,734	633,126	804,860	74,894	3,720,879	3,795,773	246,628	4,354,005	4,600,633
30 Jun 1960	163,757	639,761	803,518	56,008	3,507,533	3,563,541	219,765	4,147,294	4,367,059
30 Jun 1961	159,375	645,403	804,778	49,886	3,110,843	3,160,729	209,261	3,756,246	3,965,507
30 Jun 1962	182,052	614,088	796,140	182,863	2,380,545	2,563,408	364,915	2,994,633	3,359,548
30 Jun 1963	173,036	626,338	799,374	60,576	1,809,194	1,869,770	233,612	2,435,532	2,669,144
30 Jun 1964	172,388	626,409	798,797	57,963	1,924,307	1,982,270	230,351	2,550,716	2,781,067
30 Jun 1965	169,591	640,386	809,977	62,254	1,936,019	1,998,273	231,845	2,576,405	2,808,250
30 Jun 1966	175,641	646,997	822,638	81,773	2,121,631	2,203,404	257,414	2,768,628	3,026,042
30 Jun 1967	209,215	655,811	865,026	94,226	2,101,803	2,196,029	303,441	2,757,614	3,061,055
30 Jun 1968	236,828	642,279	879,107	113,169	2,202,455	2,315,624	349,997	2,844,734	3,194,731
30 Jun 1969	239,787	649,828	889,615	71,139	2,609,639	2,680,778	310,926	3,259,467	3,570,393
30 Jun 1970	226,604	686,465	913,069	48,794	2,953,013	3,001,807	275,398	3,639,478	3,914,876
30 Jun 1971	197,883	718,018	915,901	47,968	3,186,044	3,234,012	245,851	3,904,062	4,149,913
30 Jun 1972	160,152	752,020	912,172	45,462	2,959,201	3,004,663	205,614	3,711,221	3,916,835
30 Jun 1973	145,963	728,025	873,988	40,544	2,684,312	2,724,856	186,507	3,412,337	3,598,844
30 Jun 1974	128,862	715,695	844,557	39,525	2,348,871	2,388,396	168,387	3,064,566	3,232,953
30 Jun 1975	121,837	702,126	823,963	38,794	1,953,690	1,992,484	160,631	2,655,816	2,816,447
<b>FY 1976</b>									
31 Jul 1975	121,428	700,797	822,225	38,925	1,918,966	1,957,891	160,353	2,619,763	2,780,116
31 Aug	120,590	704,726	825,316	39,856	1,926,741	1,966,597	160,446	2,631,467	2,791,913
30 Sep	119,219	703,711	822,930	39,865	1,891,178	1,931,043	159,084	2,594,889	2,753,973
31 Oct	118,729	704,885	823,614	40,599	1,878,702	1,919,301	159,328	2,583,587	2,742,915
30 Nov	117,887	704,080	821,967	41,367	1,868,159	1,909,526	159,254	2,572,239	2,731,493
31 Dec	116,570	703,496	820,066	40,241	1,850,136	1,890,377	156,811	2,553,632	2,710,443
31 Jan 1976	116,659	697,277	813,936	41,034	1,826,438	1,867,472	157,693	2,523,715	2,681,408
29 Feb	116,309	695,625	811,934	41,351	1,799,649	1,841,000	157,660	2,495,274	2,652,934
31 Mar	115,860	689,402	805,262	42,306	1,783,522	1,825,828	158,166	2,472,924	2,631,090
30 Apr	115,867	694,446	810,313	42,249	1,757,642	1,799,891	158,116	2,452,088	2,610,204
31 May	115,164	695,307	810,471	41,853	1,731,946	1,773,799	157,017	2,427,253	2,584,270
30 Jun	113,220	696,719	809,939	41,949	1,722,062	1,764,011	155,169	2,418,781	2,573,950
31 Jul	114,586	696,483	811,069	41,692	1,702,977	1,744,669	156,278	2,399,460	2,555,738
31 Aug	113,920	696,052	809,972	41,445	1,696,271	1,737,716	155,365	2,392,323	2,547,688
30 Sep	113,245	696,565	809,810	41,149	1,685,980	1,727,129	154,394	2,382,545	2,536,939
31 Oct	113,824	696,778	810,602	40,979	1,673,177	1,714,156	154,803	2,369,955	2,524,758
30 Nov	113,330	696,225	809,555	41,483	1,667,781	1,709,264	154,813	2,364,006	2,518,819
31 Dec	113,135	694,337	807,472	40,402	1,661,567	1,701,969	153,537	2,355,904	2,509,441

a/ Data not available for all components.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 23, 1977

## RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next table shows the number of reservists, by component, who are serving with the active forces. They are included in the total active duty strengths shown in preceding tables. All of these reservists are in the Ready Reserve.

Some reservists undergo prescribed tours -- currently 4 months or more -- of active duty for training. They are not included in this table or counted as part of the total active duty strength.

Note that there are six Department of Defense reserve components, including the National Guard (Army) and the Air National Guard (Air Force).

Continuously, since World War II, there have been large numbers of reservists serving on active duty (page 97).

Since 1960 reserve officers have represented about one-half of the total officers on active duty, with an increase during the Berlin build-up, and an increase to nearly three-fifths of the total at time of the Vietnam conflict peak officer strength in 1969.

The number of enlisted reserves on active duty has been small, except at times of reserve recalls for strength build-ups, and except for the significant number of Naval Reserve enlisted on active duty at all times resulting from implementation of the 2-year active duty (2 x 6) reserve enlistment program.

## Department of Defense

## RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT

September 30, 1976

	Total	Officer	Enlisted <u>a/</u>
<b>TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE</b>	<u>154,394</u>	<u>113,245</u>	<u>41,149</u>
Army - Total	<u>52,474</u>	<u>50,121</u>	<u>2,353</u>
National Guard of the U. S.	<u>1,089</u>	<u>665</u>	<u>424</u>
Army Reserve	51,385	49,456	1,929
Naval Reserve	52,750	15,335	37,415 <u>a/</u>
Marine Corps Reserve	6,827	5,932	895
Air Force - Total	<u>42,343</u>	<u>41,857</u>	<u>486</u>
Air National Guard of the U. S.	<u>197</u>	<u>137</u>	<u>60</u>
Air Force Reserve	42,146	41,720	426

a/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control  
December 17, 1976

TABLE 314.—RESERVE STRENGTH ON ACTIVE DUTY a/

R22.0

June 30, 1946 to Date

	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force		Total DoD
	National Guard	Army Reserve			Air National Guard	Air Force Reserve	
30 Jun 1946	b/	b/	462,009	53,039	b/	b/	b/
30 Jun 1947	b/	b/	27,976	2,507	b/	b/	b/
30 Jun 1948	309	39,090	20,503	1,623	13	26,337	c/ 87,875
30 Jun 1949	575	54,149	21,638	1,694	24	33,788	c/ 111,868
30 Jun 1950	489	44,107	18,454	2,398	14	34,889	100,351
30 Jun 1951	96,076	205,338	183,680	82,381	36,500 <sup>c/</sup>	127,200	731,175
30 Jun 1952	53,810	118,444	159,940	19,347	33,358	122,898	507,797
30 Jun 1953	15,150	115,119	120,173	19,165	4,719	103,575	377,901
30 Jun 1954	10,656	107,791	82,843	29,019	1,746	102,021	334,076
30 Jun 1955	8,334	102,688	75,122	24,974	1,019	108,455	320,592
30 Jun 1956	5,551	106,016	86,072	22,816	3,679	110,810	334,944
30 Jun 1957	5,354	124,779	94,986	40,356	887	112,837	379,199
30 Jun 1958	3,775	104,773	84,543	31,295	346	88,722	313,454
30 Jun 1959	2,035	74,976	75,059	12,360	257	81,941	246,628
30 Jun 1960	1,624	63,018	69,901	8,369	277	76,576	219,765
30 Jun 1961	1,401	58,762	67,599	7,275	225	73,999	209,261
30 Jun 1962	43,599	128,884	84,861	9,016	21,028	77,527	364,915
30 Jun 1963	1,977	64,897	83,775	8,211	390	74,362	233,612
30 Jun 1964	1,543	67,976	82,791	7,344	361	70,336	230,351
30 Jun 1965	1,477	68,808	88,051	6,923	299	66,287	231,845
30 Jun 1966	1,436	74,373	96,608	18,026	225	66,746	257,414
30 Jun 1967	1,524	100,115	108,960	20,090	154	72,598	303,441
30 Jun 1968	12,780	127,513	108,535	12,424	10,336	78,409	349,997
30 Jun 1969	12,142	134,025	79,996	12,899	879	70,985	310,926
30 Jun 1970	1,721	121,575	73,804	11,618	387	66,293	275,398
30 Jun 1971	1,480	102,592	69,498	9,343	403	62,535	245,851
30 Jun 1972	1,248	71,905	65,904	7,695	236	58,626	205,614
30 Jun 1973	1,304	66,057	57,048	8,199	229	53,670	186,507
30 Jun 1974	1,042	55,798	53,185	8,234	209	49,919	168,387
30 Jun 1975	1,082	53,373	51,687	7,908	224	46,357	160,631
30 Jun 1976	1,145	51,432	53,099	7,082	220	42,191	155,169
<u>FY 1977</u>							
31 Jul 1976	1,108	51,800	53,506	6,987	213	42,664	156,278
31 Aug	1,113	51,785	53,121	6,787	205	42,354	155,365
30 Sep	1,089	51,385	52,750	6,827	197	42,146	154,394
31 Oct	1,053	51,706	52,627	6,938	199	42,280	154,803
30 Nov	1,145	51,977	52,699	6,778	202	42,012	154,813
31 Dec	1,128	51,790	51,757	6,717	195	41,950	153,537

a/ Continuous or extended active duty.

Excludes active duty for Reserve

Training.

b/ Data not available.c/ Approximate.

Department of Defense

OASD(Comptroller)

Directorate for Management

Information Operations and Control

March 23, 1977

## RESERVES NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY

The next two tables exclude reservists on active duty. These numbers measure the strength of reserve forces which can be mobilized in an emergency to supplement and replace active military forces.

The number of reservists not on active duty shrank during the Korean War as large numbers joined the active forces (page 100). Their numbers increased substantially after that time assisted by the compulsory reserve service provisions of the Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended, and the Universal Military Training and Service Act, as amended.

All members of the Army National Guard and Air National Guard are included in the Ready Reserve; the size of these components is restricted mainly by annual appropriations for paid drill and active duty training. The other four reserve components contain Ready Reserves not in paid training, as well as Standby and Retired Reserves, and their strengths have varied considerably over the years.

Department of Defense

R23.0

RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY BY COMPONENT AND CATEGORY

September 30, 1976

	Total	Nat'l Guard of the U.S. <sup>a/</sup>	Army Reserve	Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Nat'l Guard of the U.S. <sup>b/</sup>	Air Force Reserve
<b>TOTAL</b>	<u>2,382,545</u>	<u>377,701</u>	<u>970,055</u>	<u>374,673</u>	<u>114,692</u>	<u>91,533</u>	<u>453,891</u>
Officer	696,565	34,749	288,740	179,765	12,440	11,341	169,530
Enlisted <sup>c/</sup>	1,685,980	342,952	681,315	194,908	102,252	80,192	284,361
<b>READY RESERVE</b>	<u>1,297,078</u>	<u>377,701</u>	<u>409,540</u>	<u>205,445</u>	<u>84,077</u>	<u>91,533</u>	<u>128,782</u>
Officer	212,192	34,749	86,875	45,563	7,374	11,341	26,290
Enlisted <sup>c/</sup>	1,084,886	342,952	322,665	159,882	76,703	80,192	102,492
<b>STANDBY RESERVE</b>	<u>305,350</u>	-	<u>184,478</u>	<u>49,620</u>	<u>27,881</u>	-	<u>43,371</u>
Officer	101,492	-	29,228	30,543	3,128	-	38,593
Enlisted	203,858	-	155,250	19,077	24,753	-	4,778
<b>Active Status</b>	<u>220,842</u>	-	<u>163,002</u>	<u>18,821</u>	<u>27,663</u>	-	<u>11,356</u>
Officer	18,245	-	7,756	114	2,910	-	7,465
Enlisted	202,597	-	155,246	18,707	24,753	-	3,891
<b>Inactive Status</b>	<u>84,508</u>	-	<u>21,476</u>	<u>30,799</u>	<u>218</u>	-	<u>32,015</u>
Officer	83,247	-	21,472	30,429	218	-	31,128
Enlisted	1,261	-	4	370	-	-	887
<b>RETIRED RESERVE</b>	<u>780,117</u>	-	<u>376,037</u>	<u>119,608</u>	<u>2,734</u>	-	<u>281,738</u>
Officer	382,881	-	172,637	103,659	1,938	-	104,647
Enlisted	397,236	-	203,400	15,949	796	-	177,091

a/ Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 1,500 total, 604 officers, 956 enlisted and Reserve Enlistment Program (REPs) in a non-pay status numbering 9,300.

b/ Includes REPs in a non-pay status numbering 327.

c/ Includes officer candidates.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control  
November 30, 1976

TABLE 315.—RESERVE STRENGTH NOT ON ACTIVE DUTY a/

R24.0

	June 30, 1946 to Date						
	Army		Naval Reserve	Marine Corps Reserve	Air Force		Total Dept. of Defense
	National Guard b/ c/	Army Reserve			Air National Guard b/	Air Force Reserve	
		d/			d/	d/	d/
30 Jun 1946	-		222,130	22,807			
30 Jun 1947	78,241	710,094	763,385	45,536	10,087	419,194	2,026,537
30 Jun 1948	289,531	752,271	987,319	111,122	29,048	427,960	2,597,251
30 Jun 1949	313,805	588,972	1,027,595	123,817	41,418	390,172	2,485,779
30 Jun 1950	352,883	613,526	1,115,285	128,839	45,084	374,947	2,630,564
30 Jun 1951	241,547	465,484	919,726	40,367	20,114	315,242	2,002,480
30 Jun 1952	234,206	520,376	770,837	81,435	15,006	316,850	1,938,710
30 Jun 1953	278,164	798,026	665,571	78,455	35,556	240,626	2,096,398
30 Jun 1954	338,669	1,108,967	595,359	138,846	49,845	255,674	2,487,360
30 Jun 1955	378,046	1,648,626	466,067	185,677	61,306	245,574	2,985,296
30 Jun 1956	420,535	1,975,559	547,640	229,641	63,534	344,264	3,581,173
30 Jun 1957	441,798	1,839,474	583,733	270,300	67,950	428,416	3,631,671
30 Jun 1958	442,369	2,034,598	674,763	301,376	69,995	498,960	4,022,061
30 Jun 1959	404,036	2,282,550	727,727	315,930	70,994	552,768	4,354,005
30 Jun 1960	407,549	2,217,472	672,227	258,477	70,820	520,749	4,147,294
30 Jun 1961	400,455	1,893,747	648,446	242,691	70,895	500,012	3,756,246
30 Jun 1962	366,517	1,445,901	539,185	177,581	50,319	415,130	2,994,633
30 Jun 1963	368,017	1,092,834	446,712	134,336	74,325	319,308	2,435,532
30 Jun 1964	389,067	1,131,782	471,451	136,001	73,217	349,198	2,550,716
30 Jun 1965	385,981	1,128,566	467,681	134,002	76,410	383,765	2,576,405
30 Jun 1966	426,258	1,222,165	479,830	148,977	79,883	411,515	2,768,628
30 Jun 1967	420,565	1,217,984	479,213	144,288	83,756	411,806	2,757,614
30 Jun 1968	390,798	1,335,230	458,249	167,910	75,261	417,286	2,844,734
30 Jun 1969	389,862	1,605,906	509,222	202,578	83,414	468,485	3,259,467
30 Jun 1970	409,872	1,811,235	573,705	234,418	89,847	520,401	3,639,478
30 Jun 1971	403,457	2,033,269	568,330	270,657	85,689	542,660	3,904,062
30 Jun 1972	388,384	2,003,660	503,628	246,193	89,237	480,119	3,711,221
30 Jun 1973	386,633	1,752,989	503,622	221,100	90,371	457,622	3,412,337
30 Jun 1974	411,603	1,465,513	456,956	182,872	94,892	452,730	3,064,566
30 Jun 1975	403,057	1,228,341	387,173	133,728	95,759	407,758	2,655,816
<b>FY 1976</b>							
31 Jul 1975	399,953	1,201,652	387,315	131,754	94,715	404,374	2,619,763
31 Aug	400,672	1,172,266	387,567	127,972	94,430	448,560	2,631,467
30 Sep	398,082	1,137,875	389,571	126,204	94,047	449,110	2,594,889
31 Oct	395,917	1,127,091	392,082	125,722	93,780	448,995	2,583,587
30 Nov	394,756	1,114,986	395,036	124,704	93,785	448,972	2,572,239
31 Dec	393,242	1,094,397	398,146	123,774	93,964	450,109	2,553,632
31 Jan 1976	387,910	1,080,646	391,467	121,963	93,490	448,239	2,523,715
29 Feb	385,021	1,061,668	387,024	120,665	92,922	447,974	2,495,274
31 Mar	385,655	1,045,512	383,606	119,688	92,285	446,178	2,472,924
30 Apr	386,060	1,030,183	380,061	118,829	92,040	444,915	2,452,088
31 May	382,494	1,012,198	375,540	117,758	91,430	447,833	2,427,253
30 Jun	377,097	1,011,576	373,146	116,210	91,459	449,293	2,418,781
31 Jul 1976	375,572	996,067	372,166	115,018	91,160	449,477	2,399,460
31 Aug	376,654	984,089	373,943	115,397	91,360	450,880	2,392,323
30 Sep	377,701	970,055	374,673	114,692	91,533	453,891	2,382,545
31 Oct	376,442	962,237	375,437	114,348	91,358	450,133	2,369,955
30 Nov	375,655	957,511	375,475	115,045	91,442	448,878	2,364,006
31 Dec	374,336	953,372	373,326	114,350	91,745	448,775	2,355,904

a/ Includes Reserves on active duty for reserve training purposes.b/ Includes "Inactive" National Guard. Army for June 30, 1950 to date.

Air Force for June 30, 1951 through March 31, 1953.

c/ Represents strength of Federally Recognized units less non-recognized officers for 1947 and 1948, and strength of Federally Recognized units for June 30, 1949 and thereafter.d/ Not available.

Department of Defense  
OASD(Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
March 23, 1977



#### READY RESERVE CEILING

The size of the Ready Reserve is presently limited by law to 2,900,000. This limitation includes Reservists on active duty and members of the Coast Guard Ready Reserve.

## READY RESERVE STRENGTH COMPARED TO STATUTORY LIMITATION

September 30, 1976

	Total	On Active Duty	Not on Active Duty
Statutory Ready Reserve Limitation <sup>a/</sup>	2,900,000		
Unfilled Spaces	1,427,705		
Ready Reserve Strength	1,472,295	155,102	1,317,193
Coast Guard Reserve	20,823	708	20,115
DOD Reserve	1,451,472	154,394	1,297,078
Army	839,715	52,474	787,241
National Guard	378,790	1,089	377,701 <sup>b/</sup>
Army Reserve	460,925	51,385	409,540
Naval Reserve	258,195	52,750	205,445
Marine Corps Reserve	90,904	6,827	84,077
Air Force	262,658	42,343	220,315
Air National Guard	91,730	197	91,533 <sup>c/</sup>
Air Force Reserve	170,928	42,146	128,782

<sup>a/</sup> Section 205(b), Armed Forces Reserve Act of 1952, as amended.<sup>b/</sup> Includes "Inactive National Guard" numbering 1,560 and REP's numbering 9,300.<sup>c/</sup> Includes REP's numbering 327.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
January 6, 1977

## RESERVES IN PAID STATUS

About one million Reservists are currently receiving pay for participation in reserve training programs.

These numbers are significant in determining reserve component personnel costs.

Paid status personnel are in the Ready Reserve category.

Personnel in paid status fall into several pay groups related to the various reserve training programs:

<u>Pay Group</u>	<u>Annual Number of Paid Periods of Inactive Duty Training</u>	<u>Annual Paid Active Duty for Training</u>
A	48	14 days minimum*
B	24	12 to 14 days*
C	12	12 to 14 days*
D	0	14 days maximum
E	0	30 days maximum
F	0	4 months minimum
M	36	12 to 14 days*
P	**	awaiting training with pay

\* Exclusive to travel time.

\*\* Varies from 1 to 24 drills.

## Department of Defense

## RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

September 30, 1976

Pay Group	TOTAL	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty <sup>a/</sup>
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A, B, C, F, M, P	A, B, C, M, P	F	D, E
TOTAL DOD	843,157	825,774	796,476	29,298	17,383
Officers	129,883	114,449	114,449	-	15,434
Enlisted	713,274	711,325	682,027	29,298	1,949
Army Nat'l Guard	366,841	366,841	348,206	18,635	-
Officers	34,145	34,145	34,145	-	-
Enlisted	332,696	332,696	314,061	18,635	-
Army Reserve	197,595	191,919	187,524	4,395	5,676
Officers	41,321	35,698	35,698	-	5,623
Enlisted	156,274	156,221	151,826	4,395	53
Naval Reserve	107,919	97,524	96,991	533	10,395
Officers	27,577	18,854	18,854	-	8,723
Enlisted	80,342	78,670	78,137	533	1,672
Marine Corps Res.	29,382	29,306	26,137	3,169	76
Officers	2,359	2,354	2,354	-	5
Enlisted	27,023	26,952	23,783	3,169	71
Air Nat'l Guard	91,206	91,206	89,499	1,707	-
Officers	11,341	11,341	11,341	-	-
Enlisted	79,865	79,865	78,158	1,707	-
Air Force Reserve	50,214	48,978	48,119	859	1,236
Officers	13,140	12,057	12,057	-	1,083
Enlisted	37,074	36,921	36,062	859	153

<sup>a/</sup> FY 1977 Budget Plan to be revised at end of year when actual number of participants are known.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Information Operations  
and Control  
November 30, 1976

Department of Defense  
RESERVE COMPONENT PERSONNEL IN "PAID STATUS"

JUNE 30, 1960 TO DATE

Pay Group	TOTAL IN PAID STATUS	Selected Reserve			Paid Annual Training Duty a/
		Total	Drill Pay Status	Initial Active Duty Training	
	All	A,B,C,F,M,L	A,B,C,M,L	F	D,E
June 30, 1960	1,078,589	997,162	931,072	66,090	81,427
June 30, 1961	1,085,665	1,004,760	936,916	67,844	80,905
June 30, 1962	958,013	889,117	825,716	63,401	68,896
June 30, 1963	964,361	896,499	843,060	53,439	67,862
June 30, 1964	1,047,542	953,256	871,384	81,872	94,286
June 30, 1965	1,002,493	932,469	890,581	41,888	70,624
June 30, 1966	1,054,095	969,188	929,204	39,984	84,907
June 30, 1967	1,065,564	982,670	887,877	94,793	82,894
June 30, 1968	1,000,941	922,318	909,261	13,057	78,623
June 30, 1969	1,013,067	960,404	921,830	38,574	52,663
June 30, 1970	1,040,818	987,257	910,352	76,905	53,561
June 30, 1971	1,034,213	978,390	928,729	49,661	55,823
June 30, 1972	978,583	924,557	888,374	36,183	54,026
June 30, 1973	972,872	918,963	893,900	25,063	53,909
June 30, 1974	979,308	924,568	904,550	20,018	54,740
June 30, 1975	943,076*	896,898*	870,947*	25,951*	46,178*
June 30, 1976	843,627*	822,992*	797,509*	25,483	20,635
Jul 31, 1976	838,322	820,939	794,869	26,070	17,383
Aug 31	840,912	823,529	794,539	28,990	17,383
Sep 30	843,157	825,774	796,476	29,298	17,383
Oct 31	841,241	823,353	795,607	28,251	17,383
Nov 30	841,558	824,175	796,210	27,965	17,383
Dec 31	839,718	822,335	799,180	23,155	17,383

a/ Number of participants during the fiscal year. Budget plan estimates listed for FY 1977 as shown in FY 1978 budget; to be revised at end of year when actual data are available.

\* Revised.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 25, 1977

#### ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING

These are nonprior service enlistees entering initial active duty training (IADT) for a minimum period of 12 weeks training. Upon completion of training they revert to their reserve unit for the remainder of their 6 year service obligation.

## Department of Defense

## SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS FOR FY 1977

	ACTUAL (Cumulative for Fiscal Year Thru)					
	Jul 31 1976	Aug 31 1976	Sep 30 1976	Oct 31 1976	Nov 30 1976	Dec 31 1976
<b>ENLISTED - TOTAL DoD</b>						
Enlistments	5,905	12,729	17,777	5,374	10,508	15,423
Entered AD Training	6,366	14,767	21,439	6,703	11,640	14,369
Completed AD Training	4,086	8,714	14,221	6,098	11,566	18,457
<b>Army National Guard</b>						
Enlistments	3,889	8,446	12,295	3,409	6,620	9,551
Entered AD Training	3,733	9,543	13,562	4,266	7,154	8,707
Completed AD Training	2,445	4,730	7,703	3,731	6,856	10,890
<b>Army Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	1,173	2,424	3,209	1,258	2,414	3,491
Entered AD Training	1,135	2,254	3,253	1,361	2,512	3,023
Completed AD Training	826	2,046	3,171	1,056	2,257	3,886
<b>Naval Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	58	91	127	51	84	115
Entered AD Training	59	119	243	66	138	191
Completed AD Training	80	210	358	466	604	724
<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	395	948	651	368	728	1,108
Entered AD Training	942	1,605	2,325	522	908	1,213
Completed AD Training	291	719	1,370	353	814	1,363
<b>Air National Guard</b>						
Enlistments	266	633	991	191	423	727
Entered AD Training	370	790	1,215	290	504	649
Completed AD Training	282	659	996	297	604	951
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>						
Enlistments	124	187	504	97	239	431
Entered AD Training	127	456	841	198	424	586
Completed AD Training	168	350	623	195	431	643

NOTE: July, August, September 1976 represents the transitional quarter. October, November, December 1976 represents the first quarter of Fiscal Year 1977 which ends September 30, 1977.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 25, 1977

Department of Defense

SUMMARY OF "ACTIVE DUTY BASIC TRAINING" PROGRAMS, FY 1963-1977 9/  
(Formerly Designated 3-6 Month Training Program)

	FY 1963	FY 1964	FY 1965	FY 1966	FY 1967	FY 1968	FY 1969	FY 1970	FY 1971	FY 1972	FY 1973	FY 1974	FY 1975	FY 1976	FY 1977*
<b>TOTAL DoD</b>															
Enlistments	11,577	17,496	117,665	204,613	36,228	61,890	112,655	179,364	102,045	124,998	69,912	46,472	68,490	71,939	17,777
Entered AD Training	107,039	145,627	122,465	24,088	204,858	94,403	57,937	160,615	131,610	106,699	76,841	38,584	94,452	60,483	21,439
Completed AD Training	111,002	116,169	157,674	92,537	146,809	130,319	58,811	123,276	139,615	115,187	75,460	37,672	38,548	62,795	14,221
<b>Army National Guard</b>															
Enlistments	59,229	107,511	68,189	104,439	45,113	23,726	43,096	104,464	52,425	46,853	27,300	28,087	33,672	43,864	12,295
Entered AD Training	51,086	78,482	74,626	45,878	109,790	20,788	31,200	64,125	70,000	58,783	30,886	24,330	21,719	32,279	13,562
Completed AD Training	57,013	57,516	92,851	47,635	77,098	67,292	21,422	53,454	84,692	66,001	37,565	25,634	13,594	21,196	7,703
<b>Army Reserve</b>															
Enlistments	28,905	44,103	27,351	62,037	28,400	17,684	48,511	44,459	30,175	15,529	9,403	8,338	18,237	13,008	3,209
Entered AD Training	33,301	43,590	25,251	15,769	69,934	11,722	36,182	50,042	40,304	17,120	10,754	4,610	16,288	13,281	3,253
Completed AD Training	34,506	30,545	41,700	16,450	44,445	38,716	22,164	46,667	36,271	22,950	7,454	4,591	13,580	27,630	3,171
<b>Naval Reserve</b>															
Enlistments	1,424	1,752	1,217	1,524	1,825	1,783	1,627	1,376	3,356	14,931	19,355	2,205	2,593	748	127
Entered AD Training	1,315	1,257	1,565	1,387	1,756	1,731	1,438	1,265	3,091	11,689	20,820	2,237	2,606	1,057	243
Completed AD Training	1,496	1,193	1,810	1,132	1,495	1,720	1,458	1,438	1,237	9,301	16,321	1,382	2,428	1,569	358
<b>Marine Corps Reserve</b>															
Enlistments	9,640	10,587	8,363	14,437	7,429	6,206	6,600	8,093	7,426	6,770	8,274	3,575	8,013	8,020	651
Entered AD Training	8,828	10,407	9,800	12,976	8,763	6,294	6,504	7,118	7,441	7,128	8,171	3,502	7,340	7,004	2,325
Completed AD Training	9,768	9,977	9,133	11,613	9,397	8,176	1,554	8,044	7,102	5,619	5,990	3,804	3,808	5,644	1,370
<b>Air National Guard</b>															
Enlistments	10,701	7,955	8,618	11,634	8,991	9,076	9,817	13,353	4,848	7,873	4,139	2,421	4,353	4,194	991
Entered AD Training	9,774	8,301	7,558	11,063	10,066	9,560	9,108	10,453	6,287	8,734	4,600	2,362	3,642	4,250	1,215
Completed AD Training	6,044	5,542	5,354	7,119	10,485	3,154	8,747	9,686	8,438	9,175	5,786	1,741	2,504	3,829	996
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>															
Enlistments	3,678	3,588	3,427	5,102	4,534	3,379	3,004	7,619	3,815	3,042	1,441	1,846	1,622	2,105	504
Entered AD Training	3,715	3,630	3,965	5,115	4,349	4,508	3,415	7,612	4,487	3,305	1,610	1,943	2,807	2,612	941
Completed AD Training	2,479	4,301	3,624	5,388	3,529	2,277	2,902	4,187	7,705	3,241	2,344	920	2,333	2,827	623

<b>TOTAL DoD</b>	17	30	4	7	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4
Entered AD Training	17	30	4	7	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4
Completed AD Training	2	31	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Army Reserve</b>															
Entered AD Training	19	30	4	7	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4	6	4
Completed AD Training	4	31	7	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
<b>Air Force Reserve</b>															
Entered AD Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Completed AD Training	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

\* Represents transitional quarter July 1 - September 30, 1976.  
Since Sept. 30, 1973, new enlistees for the 12-month active duty training program are trained under provisions of Sec. 6-d, UMCS Act, as amended.  
Enlistees for the 3-month active duty training program are trained under provisions of Sec. 6-d, UMCS Act, as amended.

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
April 26, 1977



## RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING IN COLLEGES

The military services rely on ROTC programs in colleges and universities as a source of officer procurement.

They also sponsor military training in some high schools and other "junior" schools.

Department of Defense  
RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND END OF SCHOOL YEAR, OCTOBER 1972 TO DATE

SENIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS

School Year	Total DoD	Army			Navy			Air Force		
		Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship	Total	Regular a/	Contract	Total	Scholarship a/	Non-scholarship
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	6,668	37,551	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,186	6,578	16,608
May 1973	60,395	34,773	6,140	28,633	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	6,402	12,322
1973-74: Oct 1973	63,381	35,220	6,852	28,368	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,349	6,613	13,736
May 1974	55,592	31,363	6,400	24,963	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,464	6,461	11,003
1974-75: Oct 1974	67,589	41,111	6,861	34,250	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,096	5,907	13,189
May 1975	60,767	38,228	6,309	31,919	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,993	5,906	10,087
1975-76: Oct 1975	75,526	49,977	6,825	43,152	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	5,015	12,301
May 1976	65,968	44,363	6,304	38,059	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	4,480	10,109
1976-77: Oct 1976	81,604	56,493	6,941	49,552	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	4,457	12,297

a/ Financial Assistance programs under Sec. 2107, Title 10.

JUNIOR RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS, AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	Total Jr. ROTC & NDCC		Junior Reserve Officers Training Corps						N.D.C.C.	
	No. of Schools	Enrollment	Total		Enrollment by Service				Army	
			No. of Schools	Enrollment	Army	Navy	Marine Corps	Air Force	No. of Schools	Enrollment
1972-73: Oct 1972	1,097	151,786	1,080	150,075	102,298	17,986	4,578	25,213	17	1,711
May 1973	1,104	140,234	1,087	138,450	91,779	18,200	6,120	22,351	17	1,784
1973-74: Oct 1973	1,204	173,029	1,190	171,782	110,839	22,857	6,331	31,755	14	1,247
May 1974	1,207	154,562	1,193	153,416	98,446	21,710	5,697	27,563	14	1,146
1974-75: Oct 1974	1,200	181,945	1,188	180,935	114,012	28,279	6,753	31,891	12	1,310
May 1975	1,200	163,577	1,188	162,652	100,378	28,886	6,325	27,063	12	921
1975-76: Oct 1975	1,204	183,762	1,197	183,101	112,781	28,307	7,449	34,564	7	661
May 1976	1,202	158,840	1,195	158,181	98,137	24,919	6,457	28,668	7	699
1976-77: Oct 1976	1,199	175,377	1,193	174,675	108,706	26,317	6,831	32,821	6	702

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control  
March 25, 1977

235.0

**RESERVE OFFICER TRAINING CORPS  
ENROLLMENT AT BEGINNING AND AT END OF SCHOOL YEAR  
October 1947 TO DATE**

School Year	SENIOR DIVISION						JUNIOR DIVISION Army a/
	Total DOD	Army	Navy			Air Force	
			Total	Regular	Contract		
1947-48: Oct 1947	101,438	72,946	6,551	4,209	2,342 b/	21,941	69,392
May 1948	89,897	63,038	5,699	3,897	1,802	21,160	64,797
1948-49: Oct 1948	148,414	98,351	9,378	5,576	3,802 b/	40,685	67,851
May 1949	130,484	84,937	8,758	5,215	3,543	36,789	64,494
1949-50: Oct 1949	163,459	105,173	10,581	6,816	3,765 b/	47,705	67,214
May 1950	145,090	92,971	9,697	6,462	3,235	42,422	61,542
1950-51: Oct 1950	197,496	123,336	12,437	7,249	5,188	61,723	65,788
May 1951	188,384	114,173	11,153	6,770	4,383	63,058	70,493
1951-52: Oct 1951	263,964	135,471	14,249	6,975	7,274	114,244	77,768
May 1952	244,724	123,299	12,776	6,405	6,371	108,649	72,772
1952-53: Oct 1952	313,843	153,257	15,075	6,626	8,449	145,511	78,768
May 1953	273,895	133,956	13,021	6,013	7,008	126,918	72,883
1953-54: Oct 1953	287,648	147,388	14,843	6,378	8,465	125,417	71,973
May 1954	241,016	126,640	12,929	5,818	7,111	101,447 c/	70,373
1954-55: Oct 1954	259,747	140,026	14,459	6,291	8,168	105,262	72,104
May 1955	221,546	122,558	12,762	5,842	6,920	86,226 c/	69,566
1955-56: Oct 1955	250,535	136,378	14,028	6,318	7,710	100,129	85,849
May 1956	212,693	119,094	12,435	5,863	6,572	81,164 c/	79,775
1956-57: Oct 1956	257,560	143,928	14,198	6,409	7,789	99,434	88,849
May 1957	220,855	125,222	12,560	5,940	6,620	83,073 c/	81,710
1957-58: Oct 1957	255,395	144,680	13,307	6,308	6,999	97,408	90,704
May 1958	218,106	124,889	11,384	5,697	5,687	81,833	82,919
1958-59: Oct 1958	257,523	147,794	12,371	5,801	6,570	97,358	92,001
May 1959	218,123	127,072	10,855	5,279	5,576	80,196	87,053
1959-60: Oct 1959	271,375	155,871	12,031	5,587	6,444	103,473	96,324
May 1960	229,994	132,730	10,295	4,956	5,339	86,969	86,684
1960-61: Oct 1960	280,985	162,842	11,141	5,146	5,995	107,002	90,546
May 1961	238,817	140,938	10,006	4,731	5,275	87,873	84,936
1961-62: Oct 1961	303,693	183,575	11,640	5,229	6,411	108,478	93,821
May 1962	257,506	157,370	10,322	4,727	5,595	89,814	87,846
1962-63: Oct 1962	286,383	172,669	11,375	5,845	5,530	102,339	100,215
May 1963	240,287	146,475	9,826	5,167	4,659	83,986	92,885
1963-64: Oct 1963	272,149	161,404	10,083	5,553	4,530	100,662	100,911
May 1964	229,387	138,544	8,625	4,959	3,666	82,218	94,415
1964-65: Oct 1964	277,034	166,340 d/	9,077	5,380	3,697	101,617	94,496
May 1965	231,135	141,685	7,688	4,819	2,869	81,762	88,389
1965-66: Oct 1965	254,922	168,034	8,197	5,350	2,847	78,691	91,312
May 1966	221,923	148,688	7,733	4,885	2,848	65,502	85,131
1966-67: Oct 1966	264,208	182,605	9,346	5,437	3,909	72,257	102,253e
May 1967	216,124	151,679	8,941	4,953	3,988	55,504	94,875f
1967-68: Oct 1967	237,050	169,689	9,661	5,310	4,351	57,700	123,444
May 1968	195,925	141,435	8,443	4,911	4,532	44,987	111,493
1968-69: Oct 1968	218,466	157,031	10,162	5,446	4,716	51,275	135,041
May 1969	174,722	125,126	9,063	4,604	4,459	40,535	121,660
1969-70: Oct 1969	161,507	115,266	8,876	5,050	3,826	37,369	137,594
May 1970	122,808	87,122	7,708	4,317	3,391	27,978	126,220
1970-71: Oct 1970	114,950	78,543	7,927	4,965	3,022	28,049	134,437
May 1971	92,245	62,647	6,528	4,418	2,110	23,070	124,007
1971-72: Oct 1971	88,333	54,681	8,217	5,428	2,789	25,455	134,521
May 1972	72,776	45,130	6,445	4,935	1,510	21,201	120,794
1972-73: Oct 1972	75,029	44,219	7,624	5,667	1,957	23,144	151,755
May 1973	60,395	34,773	6,898	5,394	1,504	18,724	140,234
1973-74: Oct 1973	63,381	35,220	7,812	5,742	2,070	20,544	175,074
May 1974	55,592	31,363	6,765	5,600	1,165	17,444	154,962
1974-75: Oct 1974	67,589	41,111	7,382	5,482	1,900	19,046	181,480
May 1975	60,767	38,228	6,546	5,298	1,248	15,943	163,577
1975-76: Oct 1975	75,526	49,977	8,233	6,000	2,233	17,316	185,762
May 1976	65,968	44,363	7,016	5,498	1,518	14,589	198,840
1976-77: Oct 1976	81,604	56,493	8,357	5,841	2,516	16,754	175,377

a/ Consists of High Schools, Academies, Junior Colleges and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

b/ Approximate. Data as of 31 December used due to incomplete earlier reports.

c/ Approximate. Data as of 30 April for Air Science III & IV, and end of school year for Air Science I & II.

d/ Beginning Oct 1964 Army Senior Division includes enrollment in college level ROTC at military schools.

e/ Includes Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps Schools.

f/ Beginning May 1967, Junior Division includes enrollment in Army, Navy, Marine Corps and Air Force Junior ROTC and National Defense Cadet Corps.

## Department of Defense

ENROLLMENT IN RESERVE OFFICERS' TRAINING CORPS BY MILITARY SERVICE,  
CATEGORY, AND YEAR OF ROTC

October 1976

## SENIOR R. O. T. C.

	Year of ROTC				Com- pleted ROTC, Comm. Def. 1/	Total
	Basic		Advanced			
	First Year	Second Year	First Year	Second Year		
TOTAL DOD	38,913	17,976	12,156	10,483	2,076	81,604 2/
Army	29,392	11,581	7,621	6,077	1,822	56,493
Scholarship	694	2,206	1,736	1,864	441	6,941
Nonscholarship	28,698	9,375	5,885	4,213	1,381	49,552
Navy	3,175	2,337	1,422	1,344	79	8,357
Regular	1,745	1,688	1,166	1,167	75	5,841
Contract	1,430	649	256	177	4	2,516
Air Force	6,346	4,058	3,113	3,062	175	16,754
Scholarship	528	996	1,434	1,405	94	4,457
Nonscholarship	5,818	3,062	1,679	1,657	81	12,297

1/ Completed 4-year ROTC requirement, but commissioning deferred until completion of academic work necessary for graduation, etc.

2/ Includes 15,314 women - Army 11,838 Navy 389 Air Force 3,087.

NOTE: There are 356 schools hosting ROTC for FY 1977 including 493 units (Army, Navy, Air Force)

## JUNIOR R.C.T.C. AND NATIONAL DEFENSE CADET CORPS

	No. of Schools	Enrollment	
		Male	Female
TOTAL JUNIOR R.O.T.C. AND N.D.C.C.	1,199	121,175	54,202
Junior R.O.T.C. - Total	1,193	120,690	53,985
Army	650	74,063	34,643
Navy	216	18,604	7,713
Marine Corps	51	4,684	2,147
Air Force	276	23,339	9,482
National Defense Cadet Corps - Army	6	485	217

Source: Reports DD-M (Twa) 606.

Department of Defense

OASD (Comptroller)

Directorate for Management Information  
Operations and Control

March 14, 1977

RETIRED MILITARY PERSONNEL

Since 1950, the number of retired military annuitants has increased by about 750 percent. The sharp increase is due, in large part, to the fact that large numbers entering service in World War II became eligible for annuities beginning in the early 1960's.

TABLE 312. — RETIRED MILITARY ANNUITANTS

P22.8

	Non- disability	Disability		Fleet Reserve	Survivor Benefits (No. of Families)	Total
		Temporary	Permanent			
<u>Actual</u>			<u>Year-End Number</u>			
30 Jun 1950	58,752	150	54,302	18,725	-	131,929
30 Jun 1955	80,062	14,681	66,081	18,209	499	179,532
30 Jun 1960	133,254	14,064	71,233	35,144	2,312	256,007
30 Jun 1961	158,385	15,094	72,749	43,566	2,807	292,601
30 Jun 1962	180,591	15,287	76,740	52,863	3,271	328,752
30 Jun 1963	219,587	15,047	80,783	63,092	3,713	382,222
30 Jun 1964	256,158	14,247	85,243	72,072	4,187	431,907
30 Jun 1965	293,606	13,283	89,719	79,783	4,643	481,034
30 Jun 1966	333,826	11,940	96,210	82,723	5,149	529,848
30 Jun 1967	376,482	13,453	101,908	92,545	5,746	590,134
30 Jun 1968	419,168	15,331	107,299	103,057	6,476	651,331
30 Jun 1969	463,334	19,470	114,651	109,299	7,202	713,956
30 Jun 1970	511,014	23,105	121,780	108,999	7,891	772,789
30 Jun 1971	565,312	23,693	127,564	106,066	8,695	831,330
30 Jun 1972	620,451	20,947	135,097	104,169	9,578	890,242
30 Jun 1973	678,541	18,240	140,131	98,360	12,972	948,244
30 Jun 1974	733,439	15,757	143,882	96,756	21,690	1,011,524
30 Jun 1975	787,160	13,737	145,893	97,133	29,094	1,073,017
30 Jun 1976	841,852	12,912	143,165	98,255	35,651	1,131,835
<u>Actual</u>			<u>Average Number</u>			
FY 1950	56,162	33	54,073	18,429	-	128,697
FY 1955	77,219	14,100	65,298	17,046	349	174,012
FY 1960	126,489	13,532	70,442	30,343	2,098	242,904
FY 1961	146,445	14,765	71,992	40,154	2,558	275,914
FY 1962	172,508	15,335	73,949	48,601	3,043	313,436
FY 1963	202,967	15,448	78,548	58,392	3,475	358,830
FY 1964	241,190	14,625	82,840	68,266	3,932	410,853
FY 1965	281,350	13,774	87,197	75,734	4,408	462,463
FY 1966	316,835	12,457	92,857	81,521	4,896	508,566
FY 1967	358,623	12,363	99,441	88,414	5,439	564,280
FY 1968	400,713	14,380	104,533	98,754	6,116	624,496
FY 1969	447,740	17,472	111,897	107,746	6,833	691,688
FY 1970	491,409	21,929	118,991	110,255	7,560	750,144
FY 1971	542,792	23,797	124,475	106,759	8,316	806,139
FY 1972	597,942	22,430	131,499	106,186	9,133	867,190
FY 1973	654,079	19,463	138,113	100,838	11,142	923,635
FY 1974	709,052	17,067	142,317	97,739	17,613	983,788
FY 1975	766,295	14,795	144,791	97,985	25,687	1,049,553
FY 1976	818,330	13,391	146,141	98,926	32,569	1,109,357

Department of Defense  
OASD (Comptroller)  
Directorate for Management  
Information Operations and Control  
February 2, 1977